

it's david wilcocks birthday today



SUPER SOLDIERS AND THE SECRET SPACE PROGRAM

WITH **RYDER LEE** FROM RAISED BY GIANTS

A circular logo with a black background and a yellow grid pattern. The text "RAISED BY GIANTS" is written in white, bold, sans-serif capital letters, slanted upwards from left to right.

RAISED
BY
GIANTS

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:01,500 --> 00:00:05,100
foreign

2
00:00:05,110 --> 00:00:51,910
[Music]

3
00:01:11,570 --> 00:00:53,460
thank you

4
00:01:12,570 --> 00:01:11,580
[Music]

5
00:01:43,490 --> 00:01:12,580
foreign

6
00:01:47,630 --> 00:01:46,429
greetings and salutations friends and

7
00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:47,640
welcome back

8
00:01:55,249 --> 00:01:50,640
uh we are here tonight

9
00:01:57,530 --> 00:01:55,259
with a friend of the show one second

10
00:02:00,350 --> 00:01:57,540
on the Wonder I've got some Echo there

11
00:02:02,870 --> 00:02:00,360
we go we got it so welcome to the show

12
00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:02,880
tonight uh you may remember that I was

13
00:02:09,529 --> 00:02:05,759

on a show called raised by Giants uh

14
00:02:12,890 --> 00:02:09,539
some time ago a few weeks ago now uh and

15
00:02:17,150 --> 00:02:12,900
uh the the host there Ryder Lee has been

16
00:02:19,970 --> 00:02:17,160
following sort of super soldiers and and

17
00:02:23,690 --> 00:02:19,980
secret space programs storytellers with

18
00:02:26,570 --> 00:02:23,700
a very critical eye for some time and uh

19
00:02:28,970 --> 00:02:26,580
he is actually more knowledgeable than

20
00:02:32,990 --> 00:02:28,980
most people I know about the characters

21
00:02:37,010 --> 00:02:33,000
involved uh the business aspect of all

22
00:02:40,369 --> 00:02:37,020
of it as well as have done some amazing

23
00:02:43,070 --> 00:02:40,379
Research into what may be the reality of

24
00:02:46,070 --> 00:02:43,080
some of these situations and the the US

25
00:02:48,350 --> 00:02:46,080
government's experiments in place and

26

00:02:50,210 --> 00:02:48,360

things like that I thought

27

00:02:53,449 --> 00:02:50,220

um it would be good if we bring him here

28

00:02:55,790 --> 00:02:53,459

as well and expand the conversation so

29

00:02:59,330 --> 00:02:55,800

we want to welcome our Ryder here

30

00:03:00,530 --> 00:02:59,340

welcome Rider what's up Stephen good to

31

00:03:02,570 --> 00:03:00,540

see you thanks for having me on I

32

00:03:04,089 --> 00:03:02,580

thought this was super soldier talk am I

33

00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:04,099

in the wrong place

34

00:03:10,250 --> 00:03:07,440

yeah do you got some crystals and [h__\h]

35

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:10,260

to sell come on you need some crystals

36

00:03:15,770 --> 00:03:13,440

buy my box dude buy my meditation box

37

00:03:19,270 --> 00:03:15,780

yeah magic box is gonna heal everything

38

00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:19,280

yes yes I am fascinated

39

00:03:26,210 --> 00:03:23,040

by the boldness of the grifting do you

40

00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:26,220

know what I mean like it's just so bold

41

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:28,560

like here's this magic like it's James

42

00:03:32,809 --> 00:03:30,239

rink we're talking about for those who

43

00:03:35,270 --> 00:03:32,819

don't know he sells this magic box and

44

00:03:37,009 --> 00:03:35,280

do you know what is this magic box

45

00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,019

supposed to do

46

00:03:41,869 --> 00:03:39,599

well it's supposed to be like a

47

00:03:45,229 --> 00:03:41,879

transcendental meditation like you

48

00:03:46,910 --> 00:03:45,239

meditate with the box and apparently

49

00:03:49,309 --> 00:03:46,920

you're not supposed to open it up

50

00:03:51,229 --> 00:03:49,319

because there's a bunch of fancy things

51

00:03:53,390 --> 00:03:51,239

inside of the box that no one is

52

00:03:55,369 --> 00:03:53,400

supposed to know about so if you open up

53

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:55,379

the box and you ruin the magical

54

00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:58,080

mystical Powers uh

55

00:04:01,610 --> 00:04:00,000

but apparently I've ran into a few

56

00:04:03,470 --> 00:04:01,620

people that's contacted me that said

57

00:04:05,630 --> 00:04:03,480

that they have opened the box and

58

00:04:08,030 --> 00:04:05,640

there's absolutely nothing in it

59

00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:08,040

nothing in the box nothing in the box so

60

00:04:12,530 --> 00:04:10,799

he's selling people an empty box

61

00:04:15,710 --> 00:04:12,540

apparently that's what a few people have

62

00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:15,720

said in one person told me that they

63

00:04:20,569 --> 00:04:17,519

opened it up and there was like some

64

00:04:22,450 --> 00:04:20,579

hairs in it like some used hairs or

65

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:22,460

something like from from somebody

66

00:04:27,530 --> 00:04:25,680

if it wasn't so expensive I'd buy one

67

00:04:29,570 --> 00:04:27,540

just to get them criminally prosecuted

68

00:04:32,510 --> 00:04:29,580

for selling people empty boxes that do

69

00:04:34,249 --> 00:04:32,520

nothing right so it's an empty box it

70

00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:34,259

can't do anything then

71

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:38,160

that's crazy yeah yeah the the paranoia

72

00:04:46,010 --> 00:04:39,840

and

73

00:04:48,950 --> 00:04:46,020

logic within the community has really

74

00:04:51,950 --> 00:04:48,960

gone downhill fast and I really applaud

75

00:04:54,110 --> 00:04:51,960

you uh for doing the show because the

76
00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:54,120
show was really much needed in the

77
00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:55,440
community like I've talked to you

78
00:05:00,110 --> 00:04:57,120
several times about we've been messaging

79
00:05:01,550 --> 00:05:00,120
back and forth and man it has been uh

80
00:05:03,650 --> 00:05:01,560
really incredible and I was watching

81
00:05:05,570 --> 00:05:03,660
your show the other day and you were

82
00:05:09,230 --> 00:05:05,580
talking about how if we just take away

83
00:05:12,230 --> 00:05:09,240
all the CIA infiltration out of the

84
00:05:14,230 --> 00:05:12,240
community then what do we have left

85
00:05:17,450 --> 00:05:14,240
what's left not much

86
00:05:19,370 --> 00:05:17,460
yeah and I was like holy crap he's he's

87
00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:19,380
completely right about that because the

88
00:05:24,710 --> 00:05:22,080

the community has been infiltrated

89

00:05:27,770 --> 00:05:24,720

and I think that that's been

90

00:05:29,870 --> 00:05:27,780

our fault to a degree right we've made a

91

00:05:31,550 --> 00:05:29,880

lot of these stories up whenever the

92

00:05:33,290 --> 00:05:31,560

government and a lot of these agencies

93

00:05:36,110 --> 00:05:33,300

have been telling us that complete

94

00:05:38,930 --> 00:05:36,120

opposite right after every one of these

95

00:05:40,490 --> 00:05:38,940

big UFO events there's always

96

00:05:43,670 --> 00:05:40,500

some government officials some

97

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,680

high-ranking military officer that comes

98

00:05:48,650 --> 00:05:45,840

out and says this has absolutely nothing

99

00:05:50,450 --> 00:05:48,660

to do with extraterrestrials right we

100

00:05:53,290 --> 00:05:50,460

have no reason to believe that this is

101
00:05:55,010 --> 00:05:53,300
an event that involves aliens or

102
00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:55,020
extraterrestrials but there's been so

103
00:06:00,050 --> 00:05:57,199
much distrust

104
00:06:02,629 --> 00:06:00,060
placed within the government that even

105
00:06:05,090 --> 00:06:02,639
if they're telling you the truth

106
00:06:08,090 --> 00:06:05,100
the public isn't going to believe them

107
00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:08,100
right this has been a common staple

108
00:06:14,450 --> 00:06:11,759
within this community and I I'm pretty

109
00:06:17,629 --> 00:06:14,460
sure Barack Obama said this uh perfectly

110
00:06:21,050 --> 00:06:17,639
during one of his speeches that if we

111
00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:21,060
can instill so much distrust within the

112
00:06:25,850 --> 00:06:24,000
public and within the population then we

113
00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:25,860

can basically do whatever we want to do

114

00:06:32,689 --> 00:06:29,280

and that's the truth of the matter is

115

00:06:35,150 --> 00:06:32,699

that there's been so much mudding of the

116

00:06:37,730 --> 00:06:35,160

waters and people compiling their own

117

00:06:39,890 --> 00:06:37,740

information based off of previously

118

00:06:40,909 --> 00:06:39,900

established myth and lore within the

119

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:40,919

community

120

00:06:45,770 --> 00:06:42,960

yeah that's how the grips a lot of these

121

00:06:48,890 --> 00:06:45,780

grips work if you notice like one of the

122

00:06:50,870 --> 00:06:48,900

most popular stories to you know attach

123

00:06:53,210 --> 00:06:50,880

your grift to is Roswell

124

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:53,220

because it's already accepted mythology

125

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:55,680

that aliens crash landed there we may

126
00:07:00,590 --> 00:06:58,080
have recovered bodies and technology so

127
00:07:02,270 --> 00:07:00,600
one of the reasons that like one of the

128
00:07:05,390 --> 00:07:02,280
greatest hoaxes in history the ancient

129
00:07:07,550 --> 00:07:05,400
or excuse me the the alien autopsy hoax

130
00:07:10,730 --> 00:07:07,560
work so well they made millions and

131
00:07:12,529 --> 00:07:10,740
millions was because it griffed it onto

132
00:07:15,890 --> 00:07:12,539
Roswell it was

133
00:07:18,290 --> 00:07:15,900
it was kind of purported to be the the

134
00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,300
aliens from the Roswell crash

135
00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:20,880
so people build on already existing

136
00:07:26,330 --> 00:07:23,759
mythology and we see people do that with

137
00:07:28,029 --> 00:07:26,340
even lesser-known stories and it seems

138
00:07:31,730 --> 00:07:28,039

like in the super soldier program

139

00:07:33,890 --> 00:07:31,740

everybody is building off of uh Montauk

140

00:07:36,110 --> 00:07:33,900

and MK Ultra

141

00:07:38,330 --> 00:07:36,120

and you know and of course there's

142

00:07:40,909 --> 00:07:38,340

evidence there's even paperwork to prove

143

00:07:43,249 --> 00:07:40,919

that MK Ultra and some witness testimony

144

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:43,259

they definitely experimented in mind

145

00:07:48,890 --> 00:07:47,039

control but Montauk I mean

146

00:07:50,870 --> 00:07:48,900

whenever I hear anybody talk about

147

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,880

Montauk like it's an actual factual

148

00:07:55,070 --> 00:07:52,319

thing I just kind of laugh it off

149

00:07:56,749 --> 00:07:55,080

because I've been there I went there I

150

00:07:58,730 --> 00:07:56,759

jumped the fence I went looking for

151

00:08:01,309 --> 00:07:58,740

those underground bases and there's

152

00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:01,319

nothing there there's nothing there

153

00:08:06,189 --> 00:08:04,319

and largely you've got who is it Stuart

154

00:08:09,710 --> 00:08:06,199

swerdlow and a bunch of these other guys

155

00:08:11,210 --> 00:08:09,720

and and it turned it out that you know

156

00:08:13,370 --> 00:08:11,220

they used to get together and have

157

00:08:15,529 --> 00:08:13,380

masturbation parties with people who

158

00:08:18,110 --> 00:08:15,539

claim to be Montauk boys

159

00:08:20,809 --> 00:08:18,120

and you know prove your romantic Boy by

160

00:08:22,550 --> 00:08:20,819

sitting on on in this chair and spanking

161

00:08:24,589 --> 00:08:22,560

off in front of me

162

00:08:26,689 --> 00:08:24,599

and some of them were offering

163

00:08:29,570 --> 00:08:26,699

deprogramming from Montauk Services

164

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,580

which involves some kind of gay sex and

165

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:31,919

I mean that has to be recognized you

166

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:34,080

have to if you're going to sell Montauk

167

00:08:37,730 --> 00:08:36,000

as a real story you at least have to

168

00:08:41,449 --> 00:08:37,740

acknowledge that there was some kind of

169

00:08:43,969 --> 00:08:41,459

a sleazy gay sex component to the whole

170

00:08:46,850 --> 00:08:43,979

Montauk story and the people who were

171

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,860

pushing it but people who accept that

172

00:08:50,930 --> 00:08:49,440

story as fact ignore all that and then

173

00:08:52,910 --> 00:08:50,940

we've got a lot of people building on

174

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:52,920

that story which is kind of ridiculous

175

00:08:58,190 --> 00:08:54,959

like wait you're basing your whole

176
00:09:00,769 --> 00:08:58,200
biography uh and super Soldier's Story

177
00:09:02,750 --> 00:09:00,779
on some guys that like to you know get

178
00:09:04,430 --> 00:09:02,760
together and have gay sex and jerk off

179
00:09:06,949 --> 00:09:04,440
in front of each other it's so

180
00:09:08,990 --> 00:09:06,959
ridiculous that I can't help laughing at

181
00:09:11,269 --> 00:09:09,000
these people but if you ever try to talk

182
00:09:13,490 --> 00:09:11,279
to them they won't even acknowledge that

183
00:09:16,430 --> 00:09:13,500
that's a reality and it is there's

184
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,440
there's a an overwhelming amount of

185
00:09:21,530 --> 00:09:18,720
evidence of all the gay sex stuff

186
00:09:23,329 --> 00:09:21,540
with the people who originally you know

187
00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,339
pushed that story

188
00:09:28,430 --> 00:09:26,160

yes and that's the problem too Stephen

189

00:09:31,009 --> 00:09:28,440

is that a lot of people in this

190

00:09:33,290 --> 00:09:31,019

community not even just in the secret

191

00:09:34,449 --> 00:09:33,300

space program or the super soldier asset

192

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:34,459

community

193

00:09:39,470 --> 00:09:37,920

they divulge a little bit of Truth they

194

00:09:41,630 --> 00:09:39,480

sprinkle in a little bit of truth of

195

00:09:42,889 --> 00:09:41,640

like real programs in there that catch

196

00:09:44,690 --> 00:09:42,899

people's eye that's what I think is

197

00:09:47,449 --> 00:09:44,700

going on with the secret space program

198

00:09:49,130 --> 00:09:47,459

and the super soldier asset people right

199

00:09:50,570 --> 00:09:49,140

they're sprinkling in just a little bit

200

00:09:52,130 --> 00:09:50,580

of Truth and they've turned it into a

201
00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:52,140
conspiracy burritos so whenever you

202
00:09:58,130 --> 00:09:54,959
discredit one side of it they fall back

203
00:10:00,290 --> 00:09:58,140
on the other right so that conspiracy

204
00:10:02,449 --> 00:10:00,300
burrito I like that I'm gonna steal that

205
00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:02,459
from you like that's a good way to put

206
00:10:06,590 --> 00:10:04,800
it because if you look at people like

207
00:10:10,130 --> 00:10:06,600
Corey good it's it's definitely

208
00:10:11,810 --> 00:10:10,140
conspiracy burrito he's like mixing uh

209
00:10:15,110 --> 00:10:11,820
you know a little bit of new age stuff

210
00:10:17,990 --> 00:10:15,120
and and uh you know mind control and

211
00:10:20,030 --> 00:10:18,000
secret programs involving children and

212
00:10:22,670 --> 00:10:20,040
the secret space program we'll mix in

213
00:10:25,070 --> 00:10:22,680

some aliens there's alien treaties he

214

00:10:26,750 --> 00:10:25,080

was just talking about like this is all

215

00:10:30,769 --> 00:10:26,760

stuff that we've heard before but they

216

00:10:33,290 --> 00:10:30,779

they they mix it in a it's a new burrito

217

00:10:35,870 --> 00:10:33,300

full of conspiracy crap

218

00:10:39,050 --> 00:10:35,880

it's so funny and thank you banana for

219

00:10:40,910 --> 00:10:39,060

kind and generous dollar 49 Super Chat

220

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:40,920

and thank you uh for your kindness

221

00:10:45,530 --> 00:10:43,200

generosity and support and be in in

222

00:10:47,870 --> 00:10:45,540

being a member thanks we're praising the

223

00:10:50,889 --> 00:10:47,880

cash here tonight right

224

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:50,899

don't break the cash

225

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:55,200

praise the cash baby oh yes they make

226

00:11:01,310 --> 00:10:58,320

that money and welcome everybody in the

227

00:11:04,130 --> 00:11:01,320

live chat uh we are talking about these

228

00:11:07,130 --> 00:11:04,140

super soldiers and uh the secret space

229

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:07,140

program I want to ask you about the

230

00:11:11,090 --> 00:11:09,600

super soldiers specifically because I I

231

00:11:12,829 --> 00:11:11,100

don't know

232

00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:12,839

um if you've done I've done all this

233

00:11:17,509 --> 00:11:14,640

research to try to find government

234

00:11:20,210 --> 00:11:17,519

projects and I have found at least some

235

00:11:23,630 --> 00:11:20,220

mentions of things like did you know

236

00:11:26,569 --> 00:11:23,640

that the Nazis and the Soviet Union in

237

00:11:30,590 --> 00:11:26,579

pre-World War II they they wanted to

238

00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:30,600

like make chimpanzee human hybrids to be

239

00:11:33,829 --> 00:11:31,680

soldiers

240

00:11:36,050 --> 00:11:33,839

there was and there's actually some

241

00:11:38,090 --> 00:11:36,060

especially with the Soviet Union there's

242

00:11:39,410 --> 00:11:38,100

there's some stories about that that

243

00:11:42,410 --> 00:11:39,420

they were trying to create a super

244

00:11:45,610 --> 00:11:42,420

Soldier by impregnating a female

245

00:11:49,130 --> 00:11:45,620

chimpanzee with male sperm or a

246

00:11:50,690 --> 00:11:49,140

female human with chimpanzee sperm they

247

00:11:52,210 --> 00:11:50,700

tried to create

248

00:12:21,710 --> 00:11:52,220

a

249

00:12:23,870 --> 00:12:21,720

like it just gets I'm perfectly willing

250

00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:23,880

to accept that the government

251
00:12:28,850 --> 00:12:26,399
or some government May experiment on

252
00:12:31,670 --> 00:12:28,860
human beings to enhance their physical

253
00:12:35,329 --> 00:12:31,680
endurance their stamina their strength

254
00:12:37,610 --> 00:12:35,339
uh their toughness whatever to create a

255
00:12:40,850 --> 00:12:37,620
better Soldier that's perfectly within

256
00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:40,860
to me the realm of possibility but these

257
00:12:44,930 --> 00:12:43,440
guys go too far now they got ones that

258
00:12:47,629 --> 00:12:44,940
claim they're like the incredible whole

259
00:12:49,790 --> 00:12:47,639
one that Ismail Perez claims that they

260
00:12:52,009 --> 00:12:49,800
called him the [h__h] Kryptonian or

261
00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:52,019
something because he was like Superman

262
00:12:57,410 --> 00:12:54,959
and he had rig you know Rays coming out

263
00:12:59,629 --> 00:12:57,420

of his eyes and it just gets ridiculous

264

00:13:03,470 --> 00:12:59,639

after a while doesn't it yeah he's got

265

00:13:06,410 --> 00:13:03,480

adamantium Bones from X-Men Wolverine he

266

00:13:09,170 --> 00:13:06,420

can breathe underwater like he's a 12th

267

00:13:12,170 --> 00:13:09,180

dimensional pleiadian starseed he's the

268

00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:12,180

incarnated version of Inky you know if I

269

00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:13,680

if I knew that you could just come into

270

00:13:17,389 --> 00:13:15,360

this community and make up a bunch of

271

00:13:19,250 --> 00:13:17,399

nonsense stories and make money and

272

00:13:20,509 --> 00:13:19,260

write books off of it I probably would

273

00:13:22,430 --> 00:13:20,519

have done that but I thought that the

274

00:13:24,350 --> 00:13:22,440

community was about truth and that we

275

00:13:26,509 --> 00:13:24,360

were trying to find truth but it seems

276

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,519

like people aren't really

277

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:28,320

here for the truth they're here for a

278

00:13:33,410 --> 00:13:31,440

fairy tale nonsense unprovable zero

279

00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:33,420

evidence kind of stories because they

280

00:13:38,449 --> 00:13:36,240

think that their reality sucks so bad

281

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,459

Stephen and they hate it here so much

282

00:13:44,990 --> 00:13:40,800

that they can't help believe the

283

00:13:46,490 --> 00:13:45,000

exaggerated nonsensical made-up stories

284

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:46,500

and whenever you bring documentation

285

00:13:53,569 --> 00:13:49,920

into it and you start talking about the

286

00:13:55,730 --> 00:13:53,579

real Declassified MK Ultra 149 sub

287

00:13:57,470 --> 00:13:55,740

projects that you can actually research

288

00:13:59,930 --> 00:13:57,480

and look up yeah I have some of those

289

00:14:01,370 --> 00:13:59,940

documents that's scary yeah read through

290

00:14:04,370 --> 00:14:01,380

all of those and then when you start

291

00:14:07,389 --> 00:14:04,380

talking about the Stargate project and

292

00:14:11,990 --> 00:14:07,399

uh the remote viewing psycho energetic

293

00:14:14,210 --> 00:14:12,000

programs uh the DIA the CIA SRI Army

294

00:14:17,690 --> 00:14:14,220

intelligence were all doing during the

295

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:17,700

uh Cold War then people start to just

296

00:14:23,210 --> 00:14:20,639

like tune out for some reason and

297

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:23,220

in the community it's like

298

00:14:31,370 --> 00:14:26,959

they they're feeding off of the

299

00:14:34,129 --> 00:14:31,380

unprovable zero provable evidence and

300

00:14:36,530 --> 00:14:34,139

somehow people are just allowed to talk

301

00:14:39,170 --> 00:14:36,540

about it and that's why I think that's

302

00:14:41,810 --> 00:14:39,180

Corey good listen I remember before

303

00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:41,820

Corey good and it and and before Corey

304

00:14:46,189 --> 00:14:44,160

good if you came out with the story in

305

00:14:47,810 --> 00:14:46,199

conspiracy land or alien land or

306

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:47,820

whatever you want to call it you know

307

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,199

with people who were interested in

308

00:14:55,009 --> 00:14:52,079

aliens and UFOs if you came out with a

309

00:14:57,650 --> 00:14:55,019

story you needed some kind of an some

310

00:15:01,970 --> 00:14:57,660

kind of evidence you needed a picture a

311

00:15:03,650 --> 00:15:01,980

video a recording something you needed

312

00:15:05,629 --> 00:15:03,660

some kind of evidence but it seems like

313

00:15:07,310 --> 00:15:05,639

Corey good opened the floodgates for

314

00:15:09,470 --> 00:15:07,320

just come in and tell stories you don't

315

00:15:11,870 --> 00:15:09,480

need evidence just tell the stories

316

00:15:14,569 --> 00:15:11,880

right and explain away why you have no

317

00:15:17,030 --> 00:15:14,579

evidence it seemed like he opened the

318

00:15:19,850 --> 00:15:17,040

floodgates because after him came

319

00:15:22,189 --> 00:15:19,860

thousands now of people that are telling

320

00:15:24,769 --> 00:15:22,199

Fantastical fairy tales do you think

321

00:15:27,050 --> 00:15:24,779

they saw the profitability some of these

322

00:15:29,329 --> 00:15:27,060

people who came after him or saw that it

323

00:15:31,550 --> 00:15:29,339

was just accepted now and said okay we

324

00:15:33,650 --> 00:15:31,560

don't need evidence they go they go too

325

00:15:35,449 --> 00:15:33,660

far in my opinion like they need a

326

00:15:37,610 --> 00:15:35,459

Handler Rider that can pull them back

327

00:15:40,730 --> 00:15:37,620

and say look say that you can remote

328

00:15:42,769 --> 00:15:40,740

view that's fine say that you have uh

329

00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:42,779

recognition you can you could see things

330

00:15:48,050 --> 00:15:45,600

before they happen that's okay but don't

331

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:48,060

go telling people that you have you know

332

00:15:52,250 --> 00:15:50,880

marvel superhero Powers that's too much

333

00:15:54,889 --> 00:15:52,260

right

334

00:15:57,170 --> 00:15:54,899

yeah there was like a switch there

335

00:15:59,569 --> 00:15:57,180

whenever Corey Goode came onto the scene

336

00:16:03,290 --> 00:15:59,579

and as far as I can tell Corey Goode

337

00:16:05,449 --> 00:16:03,300

came on around 2012 is whenever he first

338

00:16:07,850 --> 00:16:05,459

appeared really on the internet uh

339

00:16:11,689 --> 00:16:07,860

around forums yeah I remember him from

340

00:16:13,850 --> 00:16:11,699

Avalon forums in maybe 2014 is when I

341

00:16:14,750 --> 00:16:13,860

first became aware of him or remembered

342

00:16:17,269 --> 00:16:14,760

him

343

00:16:19,009 --> 00:16:17,279

or or knew something you know but I I

344

00:16:20,930 --> 00:16:19,019

didn't know who he was he was just a guy

345

00:16:23,689 --> 00:16:20,940

making all kinds of crazy posts on

346

00:16:25,250 --> 00:16:23,699

Avalon at the time

347

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:25,260

and I kind of want to get your thoughts

348

00:16:30,050 --> 00:16:26,880

and your theories on this too Stephen

349

00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:30,060

because you've done a lot of exposing of

350

00:16:33,530 --> 00:16:31,680

these people in the community you've

351

00:16:37,490 --> 00:16:33,540

done Bob Lazar you've done Jeremy

352

00:16:40,430 --> 00:16:37,500

Corbell you've done uh uh George Knapp

353

00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:40,440

you've done a lot of people right have

354

00:16:44,410 --> 00:16:42,000

you seen

355

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:44,420

any reason

356

00:16:52,129 --> 00:16:48,000

why that's the case why

357

00:16:55,310 --> 00:16:52,139

these unproven zero evidence type of

358

00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:55,320

stories continuously get perpetuated I

359

00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:58,079

mean we know the money aspect people

360

00:17:02,810 --> 00:17:00,240

want to make money no interesting aspect

361

00:17:05,449 --> 00:17:02,820

but what else have you have you thought

362

00:17:07,370 --> 00:17:05,459

about that what yeah and I I boil it

363

00:17:10,010 --> 00:17:07,380

down to I I've talked about this several

364

00:17:12,350 --> 00:17:10,020

times and I think that they're such a

365

00:17:16,429 --> 00:17:12,360

hunger and a desire for this information

366

00:17:20,090 --> 00:17:16,439

to be true and to be real and you know

367

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:20,100

so many people already believe in in

368

00:17:24,890 --> 00:17:22,559

certain things like Roswell or that

369

00:17:27,169 --> 00:17:24,900

aliens may have crash landed here or

370

00:17:29,390 --> 00:17:27,179

that aliens may have visited us or or

371

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:29,400

interceded in our history

372

00:17:34,190 --> 00:17:32,160

and it's it's a it's one of those things

373

00:17:36,890 --> 00:17:34,200

that so many people believe it or want

374

00:17:39,049 --> 00:17:36,900

to believe that it's true there's such a

375

00:17:42,350 --> 00:17:39,059

hunger for that information but they're

376

00:17:44,570 --> 00:17:42,360

so little real or verifiable information

377

00:17:47,150 --> 00:17:44,580

to support those things

378

00:17:48,169 --> 00:17:47,160

that the grifters come in to fill the

379

00:17:50,029 --> 00:17:48,179

void

380

00:17:53,210 --> 00:17:50,039

that's what I think is happening because

381

00:17:54,289 --> 00:17:53,220

they see in you know writer it's like

382

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:54,299

this if

383

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:56,160

yeah you know let's say for example

384

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:58,799

there was a pasta shortage last you know

385

00:18:04,010 --> 00:18:00,720

next week there was just and everybody

386

00:18:06,770 --> 00:18:04,020

loves pasta right but nobody can get any

387

00:18:09,289 --> 00:18:06,780

real pasta but you came up with a

388

00:18:11,690 --> 00:18:09,299

substitute that would fool everybody

389

00:18:13,549 --> 00:18:11,700

almost like pasta wouldn't people want

390

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,559

it wouldn't people buy it sure they

391

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:15,360

would and that's the same kind of

392

00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:17,520

situation we have here people are buying

393

00:18:23,690 --> 00:18:20,880

the lie because the truth is really not

394

00:18:26,930 --> 00:18:23,700

available to them not in the quantities

395

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:26,940

you know there's just such a demand look

396

00:18:32,510 --> 00:18:29,760

at Gaia TV making millions of dollars a

397

00:18:34,250 --> 00:18:32,520

subscription service for this so-called

398

00:18:36,409 --> 00:18:34,260

alternative information and their

399

00:18:39,890 --> 00:18:36,419

network is filled with Liars scammers

400

00:18:42,350 --> 00:18:39,900

hoaxers and storytellers they they you

401
00:18:44,150 --> 00:18:42,360
know and they they don't vet anybody or

402
00:18:46,669 --> 00:18:44,160
anything they're just it's a whole

403
00:18:49,549 --> 00:18:46,679
fantasy and I think people put aside

404
00:18:51,650 --> 00:18:49,559
their um their critical thinking because

405
00:18:53,570 --> 00:18:51,660
they so desperately want to believe that

406
00:18:55,789 --> 00:18:53,580
this stuff is true I mean we can look at

407
00:18:57,890 --> 00:18:55,799
look at there's still people following

408
00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:57,900
Corey good after he came out and said I

409
00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,480
made it all up in court you know

410
00:19:03,890 --> 00:19:02,160
it's crazy a lot of people don't even

411
00:19:06,529 --> 00:19:03,900
know that though that those videos even

412
00:19:07,909 --> 00:19:06,539
exist like I have seen people commenting

413
00:19:10,909 --> 00:19:07,919

and everything like everything's normal

414

00:19:12,250 --> 00:19:10,919

you know and I'm like did you not did

415

00:19:15,130 --> 00:19:12,260

you know

416

00:19:18,650 --> 00:19:15,140

where he said he made it all up yeah

417

00:19:20,210 --> 00:19:18,660

yeah well I think Stephen that it goes a

418

00:19:21,470 --> 00:19:20,220

little bit deeper and this is just my

419

00:19:24,409 --> 00:19:21,480

personal opinions and my personal

420

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:24,419

thoughts is that I think that there's a

421

00:19:31,490 --> 00:19:28,080

lot of things put into the community on

422

00:19:32,810 --> 00:19:31,500

purpose in order to distract people from

423

00:19:35,870 --> 00:19:32,820

the real thing that might actually

424

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:35,880

you're right too yeah going on right and

425

00:19:38,990 --> 00:19:37,440

they use the same titles of a lot of

426

00:19:40,730 --> 00:19:39,000

different programs like the Stargate

427

00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:40,740

program the super soldiers and the SSP

428

00:19:44,870 --> 00:19:42,240

people talk about the Stargate program

429

00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:44,880

like it's an actual portal that opens up

430

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:46,320

in front of you and you go through the

431

00:19:49,010 --> 00:19:47,520

portal and you travel to another

432

00:19:51,409 --> 00:19:49,020

dimension a different timeline a

433

00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:51,419

parallel reality go to Mars go to the

434

00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,760

moon or all this nonsense and then they

435

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:55,919

also talk about uh project Looking Glass

436

00:19:59,270 --> 00:19:57,840

that project Looking Glass is a device

437

00:20:01,130 --> 00:19:59,280

that the government has developed that

438

00:20:02,750 --> 00:20:01,140

make them to be able to see into the

439

00:20:04,250 --> 00:20:02,760

past or scene of the future to see

440

00:20:06,049 --> 00:20:04,260

certain events to if they're going to

441

00:20:07,909 --> 00:20:06,059

plan out like what it was but if you

442

00:20:09,289 --> 00:20:07,919

look up what operation Looking Glass

443

00:20:11,810 --> 00:20:09,299

really is if you type in operation

444

00:20:14,570 --> 00:20:11,820

Looking Glass on Google you'll see that

445

00:20:19,850 --> 00:20:14,580

it's an actual real Air Force program

446

00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:19,860

started in 1962 to arm space with a

447

00:20:24,650 --> 00:20:22,080

command post with the ability to launch

448

00:20:25,850 --> 00:20:24,660

nukes from Earth right yeah well that's

449

00:20:28,070 --> 00:20:25,860

something you want to distract people

450

00:20:29,930 --> 00:20:28,080

from but isn't it interesting that

451
00:20:32,150 --> 00:20:29,940
conspiracy Land characters and by the

452
00:20:34,130 --> 00:20:32,160
way I I never believed in in the Looking

453
00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:34,140
Glass stuff because I knew about the

454
00:20:39,049 --> 00:20:36,240
real version you're talking about and I

455
00:20:40,909 --> 00:20:39,059
also was aware that the first person to

456
00:20:43,070 --> 00:20:40,919
really mentioned that in conspiracy land

457
00:20:44,990 --> 00:20:43,080
in the way you're talking about a time

458
00:20:47,390 --> 00:20:45,000
travel where you could see the future in

459
00:20:49,370 --> 00:20:47,400
the past was Bob Lazar and then Dan

460
00:20:52,130 --> 00:20:49,380
Burriss took it and ran with it and he

461
00:20:54,049 --> 00:20:52,140
was a total fraud so we've got one fraud

462
00:20:55,549 --> 00:20:54,059
mentioning this fake program called

463
00:20:57,650 --> 00:20:55,559

Looking Glass that has nothing to do

464

00:21:00,289 --> 00:20:57,660

with the real program and then another

465

00:21:03,049 --> 00:21:00,299

UFO fraud comes in and expands on the

466

00:21:06,110 --> 00:21:03,059

first UFO fraud what he said and it just

467

00:21:08,210 --> 00:21:06,120

becomes accepted mythology that this is

468

00:21:09,950 --> 00:21:08,220

a real thing and you're right and I'm

469

00:21:12,590 --> 00:21:09,960

impressed that you know about that I've

470

00:21:14,210 --> 00:21:12,600

almost never heard anybody occasionally

471

00:21:16,010 --> 00:21:14,220

somebody will say oh yeah Bob Lazar

472

00:21:17,870 --> 00:21:16,020

talked about about looking glass or Dan

473

00:21:20,450 --> 00:21:17,880

Burris but I've never heard somebody

474

00:21:21,890 --> 00:21:20,460

talk about the real program and you

475

00:21:24,650 --> 00:21:21,900

could be right it's it's classic

476

00:21:26,510 --> 00:21:24,660

misdirection look here not here and it

477

00:21:28,730 --> 00:21:26,520

makes it the subject laughable like oh

478

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:28,740

looking glass that's so fake those UFO

479

00:21:33,950 --> 00:21:31,919

frauds talked about that it's fake it's

480

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:33,960

fake don't go looking into that that's

481

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:35,039

fake

482

00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:38,400

meanwhile it's it's it's a very day some

483

00:21:42,590 --> 00:21:39,840

would say that's a very dangerous

484

00:21:44,090 --> 00:21:42,600

program to be developing because what

485

00:21:46,610 --> 00:21:44,100

are the Soviets going to do

486

00:21:48,409 --> 00:21:46,620

or the Chinese if we develop really good

487

00:21:50,090 --> 00:21:48,419

space weapon systems that could launch

488

00:21:52,610 --> 00:21:50,100

nukes right at them whenever we want

489

00:21:56,210 --> 00:21:52,620

that's going to create some problems you

490

00:22:00,409 --> 00:21:56,220

know or a war yep and then LBJ talking

491

00:22:03,289 --> 00:22:00,419

to the Democratic caucus in 1958 saying

492

00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:03,299

that space is a superposition right that

493

00:22:07,370 --> 00:22:06,000

from space we can control everything we

494

00:22:11,630 --> 00:22:07,380

can control the weather we can

495

00:22:13,610 --> 00:22:11,640

manipulate the tides and from space we

496

00:22:16,210 --> 00:22:13,620

can basically control and manipulate all

497

00:22:18,830 --> 00:22:16,220

of it and then four years later uh

498

00:22:22,190 --> 00:22:18,840

they're already weaponizing space and at

499

00:22:25,789 --> 00:22:22,200

that time too uh their forces doing the

500

00:22:27,950 --> 00:22:25,799

test flights for NASA as well for the uh

501
00:22:30,909 --> 00:22:27,960
the moon mission Apollo 11 Mission

502
00:22:33,409 --> 00:22:30,919
they're doing air force is doing uh

503
00:22:36,770 --> 00:22:33,419
they're disguising it as two different

504
00:22:38,750 --> 00:22:36,780
things and there's always a branch to

505
00:22:41,570 --> 00:22:38,760
this stuff right nothing happens for

506
00:22:43,430 --> 00:22:41,580
just one reason it's a multi-layered

507
00:22:46,010 --> 00:22:43,440
type of thing and I feel like people

508
00:22:48,110 --> 00:22:46,020
want to blanket the the reason for

509
00:22:49,730 --> 00:22:48,120
certain things happening under like one

510
00:22:52,730 --> 00:22:49,740
branch when there's many different

511
00:22:55,310 --> 00:22:52,740
things going on simultaneously you're

512
00:22:57,830 --> 00:22:55,320
right right and I think that that's

513
00:23:00,950 --> 00:22:57,840

really what's Happening Here is a giant

514

00:23:04,370 --> 00:23:00,960

cover-up for a lot of different programs

515

00:23:06,049 --> 00:23:04,380

and a lot of different operations that

516

00:23:08,510 --> 00:23:06,059

the government the three-letter agencies

517

00:23:11,870 --> 00:23:08,520

the military might have been doing in

518

00:23:13,789 --> 00:23:11,880

the past and might still currently be

519

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:13,799

doing I mean it's really a genius plan

520

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:15,840

if you flood the community with nonsense

521

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:18,960

made up fairy tale zero proof zero

522

00:23:23,210 --> 00:23:21,120

evidence kinds of stories then the real

523

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:23,220

story can be brushed up under the rug

524

00:23:26,450 --> 00:23:25,200

and gets lost in the mix and then you

525

00:23:27,230 --> 00:23:26,460

don't know what to believe it's a

526

00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:27,240

connection

527

00:23:33,169 --> 00:23:30,720

we know what I absolutely I I I I don't

528

00:23:36,169 --> 00:23:33,179

have very much evidence to support my

529

00:23:39,529 --> 00:23:36,179

opinion on it but Corey good I believe

530

00:23:42,350 --> 00:23:39,539

was definitely either encouraged or

531

00:23:44,110 --> 00:23:42,360

allowed or whatever that seemed like an

532

00:23:47,210 --> 00:23:44,120

OP because before

533

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:47,220

2015 When Corey could came in with his

534

00:23:52,250 --> 00:23:49,919

fantastic fairy tales of time travel and

535

00:23:54,590 --> 00:23:52,260

fighting aliens in space making the

536

00:23:56,750 --> 00:23:54,600

whole subject laughable there were real

537

00:23:58,669 --> 00:23:56,760

researchers getting really close to the

538

00:24:01,850 --> 00:23:58,679

truth of what at least the United States

539

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,860

government was really doing in space and

540

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:03,360

that there are these secret space

541

00:24:09,230 --> 00:24:05,600

programs and that's a verifiable fact

542

00:24:11,930 --> 00:24:09,240

just look at this X-37B that alone is

543

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,940

proof of a real secret space program we

544

00:24:17,149 --> 00:24:13,679

have a secret space shuttle that's up

545

00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:17,159

there in space and Earth orbit for two

546

00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:19,679

years at a time and we as American

547

00:24:22,490 --> 00:24:21,360

citizens aren't allowed to know what

548

00:24:25,610 --> 00:24:22,500

they're doing

549

00:24:27,649 --> 00:24:25,620

that's a secret space program so and

550

00:24:29,870 --> 00:24:27,659

that would tie in exactly to what you're

551
00:24:32,750 --> 00:24:29,880
saying with the misdirection send in the

552
00:24:34,610 --> 00:24:32,760
clowns send in the clowns and make this

553
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:34,620
thing a circus and the subject of

554
00:24:40,190 --> 00:24:37,679
ridicule and so stupid and so ridiculous

555
00:24:41,690 --> 00:24:40,200
that everybody hearing about that

556
00:24:44,990 --> 00:24:41,700
subject matter will just say oh that's

557
00:24:48,289 --> 00:24:45,000
all fake these loony people you know yep

558
00:24:50,330 --> 00:24:48,299
that's how you hide in plain sight the

559
00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:50,340
the evil that you're actually doing you

560
00:24:54,770 --> 00:24:52,080
know and then not only that when you

561
00:24:57,490 --> 00:24:54,780
track back this you know this UFO

562
00:24:59,390 --> 00:24:57,500
phenomenon and the gray aliens and the

563
00:25:01,730 --> 00:24:59,400

contract with

564

00:25:03,470 --> 00:25:01,740

ETS and all that you realize that none

565

00:25:06,529 --> 00:25:03,480

of it has any kind of supporting

566

00:25:09,049 --> 00:25:06,539

evidence I mean Bud Hopkins in 1981

567

00:25:11,270 --> 00:25:09,059

basically created the whole screen

568

00:25:14,090 --> 00:25:11,280

memory thing and missing time and then

569

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:14,100

whenever yeah then when that book came

570

00:25:18,110 --> 00:25:16,080

out missing time

571

00:25:20,570 --> 00:25:18,120

it seemed like everybody after that

572

00:25:22,970 --> 00:25:20,580

started thinking that they had missing

573

00:25:25,130 --> 00:25:22,980

time right so it's like a snowball and

574

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:25,140

then uh Whitley streber with his book

575

00:25:30,890 --> 00:25:28,559

communion that created the design this

576

00:25:33,169 --> 00:25:30,900

idea and this thought of gray aliens

577

00:25:35,210 --> 00:25:33,179

abducting people and that gray aliens

578

00:25:38,210 --> 00:25:35,220

are out there and it just snowballs it

579

00:25:40,370 --> 00:25:38,220

creates like a what I've been calling an

580

00:25:43,250 --> 00:25:40,380

aggregator which an aggregator is an occult

581

00:25:45,970 --> 00:25:43,260

term that whatever you're putting your

582

00:25:48,769 --> 00:25:45,980

energy thoughts and beliefs into

583

00:25:50,930 --> 00:25:48,779

manifest in your reality whether it's

584

00:25:53,630 --> 00:25:50,940

actually real or not

585

00:25:56,090 --> 00:25:53,640

and it doesn't matter if the story is

586

00:25:58,610 --> 00:25:56,100

fake or made up as long as it's

587

00:26:00,110 --> 00:25:58,620

supplanted into the community and is

588

00:26:02,169 --> 00:26:00,120

looked at as fact

589

00:26:05,570 --> 00:26:02,179

it becomes fact

590

00:26:07,390 --> 00:26:05,580

you're absolutely right

591

00:26:10,130 --> 00:26:07,400

yeah

592

00:26:12,409 --> 00:26:10,140

it's never it's never been a hundred

593

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,419

percent proven or or there's no smoking

594

00:26:15,890 --> 00:26:14,400

gun that Roswell was definitely aliens

595

00:26:18,529 --> 00:26:15,900

there's a lot of tantalizing maybe

596

00:26:21,350 --> 00:26:18,539

evidence tantalizing maybe proof witness

597

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:21,360

testimony and and things like that but

598

00:26:25,789 --> 00:26:23,279

we never got a Smoking Gun that proved

599

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:25,799

that but yet it's just accepted as fact

600

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:28,080

in some circles in this community that

601
00:26:31,370 --> 00:26:30,000
that's exactly what happened aliens

602
00:26:33,409 --> 00:26:31,380
crash landed

603
00:26:34,970 --> 00:26:33,419
I kind of need a little more than that

604
00:26:37,610 --> 00:26:34,980
but you're right these things they get

605
00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:37,620
accepted they just get accepted as act

606
00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:39,600
this is a fact now but just because it's

607
00:26:44,990 --> 00:26:41,760
in a book doesn't mean it's true there's

608
00:26:46,669 --> 00:26:45,000
another problem and FW or the Kylie

609
00:26:48,289 --> 00:26:46,679
Jenner is 20 Australian thanks for being

610
00:26:51,470 --> 00:26:48,299
a member this is good for you to comment

611
00:26:55,490 --> 00:26:51,480
on too and I agree with him 100 percent

612
00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:55,500
uh why is it that always every SSP asset

613
00:26:59,149 --> 00:26:57,840

comes forward or most Are Soldiers I

614

00:27:02,390 --> 00:26:59,159

would love to see someone come forward

615

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:02,400

from SSP who claims to be a cleaner or a

616

00:27:08,450 --> 00:27:05,039

kitchen hand in the Solar Warden canteen

617

00:27:10,430 --> 00:27:08,460

yeah or a janitor but don't you think um

618

00:27:12,890 --> 00:27:10,440

what is his name Tony Rodriguez kind of

619

00:27:14,510 --> 00:27:12,900

did that he kind of pushed it back to

620

00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:14,520

make it a little more believable like he

621

00:27:19,909 --> 00:27:18,000

was just a just like a cargo worker you

622

00:27:22,560 --> 00:27:19,919

know for a Time

623

00:27:22,970 --> 00:27:22,570

yeah yeah he he was kind of

624

00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:22,980

[Music]

625

00:27:26,510 --> 00:27:24,240

um

626
00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:26,520
he made the story seem more believable

627
00:27:31,010 --> 00:27:29,279
with a lower on the totem pole he wasn't

628
00:27:32,930 --> 00:27:31,020
an officer in the SSP he wasn't

629
00:27:34,730 --> 00:27:32,940
navigating the ship with his mind he

630
00:27:37,310 --> 00:27:34,740
wasn't uh you know doing all this

631
00:27:39,890 --> 00:27:37,320
Fantastical stuff and space he claims

632
00:27:44,570 --> 00:27:39,900
that he was like a slave right that he

633
00:27:48,169 --> 00:27:44,580
was uh basically trafficked in space and

634
00:27:51,950 --> 00:27:48,179
you know I I kind of actually believed

635
00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:51,960
uh Tony Rodriguez story in the beginning

636
00:27:57,769 --> 00:27:54,720
I thought maybe because see when I first

637
00:27:59,630 --> 00:27:57,779
started my show I just started out

638
00:28:02,330 --> 00:27:59,640

talking about things that I found

639

00:28:04,730 --> 00:28:02,340

interesting right and I had oh no I know

640

00:28:08,750 --> 00:28:04,740

and and I remembered that you were much

641

00:28:11,090 --> 00:28:08,760

more on the and so was I you know when I

642

00:28:14,330 --> 00:28:11,100

first started you can see like that I

643

00:28:17,810 --> 00:28:14,340

was much like more uh willing to just

644

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:17,820

listen to people and and not say this is

645

00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:19,919

fake and it's a waste of time you know

646

00:28:23,630 --> 00:28:21,840

what I mean like and you kind of had the

647

00:28:25,130 --> 00:28:23,640

same track where you were willing I

648

00:28:27,529 --> 00:28:25,140

think you have to be willing to talk to

649

00:28:29,450 --> 00:28:27,539

these people to get to the truth or see

650

00:28:31,610 --> 00:28:29,460

what's going on with them and there's

651
00:28:33,289 --> 00:28:31,620
nothing wrong with that you know but you

652
00:28:35,870 --> 00:28:33,299
definitely got a little more skeptical

653
00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:35,880
lately where I saw some of that stuff

654
00:28:40,490 --> 00:28:37,919
for those that don't know he

655
00:28:42,590 --> 00:28:40,500
his show was showing the Ruiner who a

656
00:28:44,750 --> 00:28:42,600
lot of people don't know is like the guy

657
00:28:46,850 --> 00:28:44,760
who was supposed to be Corey good he got

658
00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:46,860
offered that job to be Corey good with

659
00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:49,200
David Wilcox on Gaia before Corey good

660
00:28:54,289 --> 00:28:50,640
got offered the job

661
00:28:57,130 --> 00:28:54,299
and he just totally destroyed one of

662
00:28:59,990 --> 00:28:57,140
these super soldiers like just

663
00:29:02,269 --> 00:29:00,000

popped his delusion bubbles through the

664

00:29:04,850 --> 00:29:02,279

whole like conversation it was wonderful

665

00:29:06,769 --> 00:29:04,860

but then isn't it weird because Sean's

666

00:29:10,250 --> 00:29:06,779

got his own kind of wacky belief system

667

00:29:12,769 --> 00:29:10,260

that he's an Illuminati guy and he's

668

00:29:15,529 --> 00:29:12,779

he's like uh and space is like virtual

669

00:29:18,529 --> 00:29:15,539

reality it doesn't exist or something

670

00:29:20,330 --> 00:29:18,539

like yeah yeah he does have some beliefs

671

00:29:23,450 --> 00:29:20,340

like that and you know

672

00:29:25,850 --> 00:29:23,460

I don't necessarily uh believe that you

673

00:29:28,669 --> 00:29:25,860

can't travel in space right I think that

674

00:29:31,789 --> 00:29:28,679

space is actually there and I commented

675

00:29:32,810 --> 00:29:31,799

on that in our last night like I don't

676

00:29:34,190 --> 00:29:32,820

know

677

00:29:35,810 --> 00:29:34,200

about it because I've never been to

678

00:29:37,490 --> 00:29:35,820

space I don't know if it actually is I

679

00:29:39,350 --> 00:29:37,500

mean I enjoyed that but it did come

680

00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:39,360

across a little bit like one whack a

681

00:29:44,029 --> 00:29:41,039

dude telling another Wackadoo how

682

00:29:45,710 --> 00:29:44,039

delusional he is right and that guy had

683

00:29:48,169 --> 00:29:45,720

no defense and my defense would have

684

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:48,179

been well you're Mr Illuminati you know

685

00:29:54,889 --> 00:29:52,320

yourself so but but Sean claims his

686

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:54,899

claims are are a little more grounded

687

00:29:59,269 --> 00:29:57,120

and and more believable if you actually

688

00:30:02,149 --> 00:29:59,279

sit and listen to some of his his

689

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:02,159

stories and I have you know we want to

690

00:30:07,250 --> 00:30:04,320

thank also the alien for kind of

691

00:30:09,830 --> 00:30:07,260

generous two dollar super uh Super Chat

692

00:30:12,169 --> 00:30:09,840

smoking dogs that's from George Knapp

693

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,179

yes and Skinwalker Ranch there was there

694

00:30:17,210 --> 00:30:15,600

was dogs there that smoked Ryder and uh

695

00:30:18,289 --> 00:30:17,220

thank you both for helping us to praise

696

00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:18,299

the god

697

00:30:24,529 --> 00:30:20,640

let's break the cash

698

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:24,539

yeah there we go so but what do you

699

00:30:28,730 --> 00:30:26,880

think though I I think we both have a

700

00:30:31,610 --> 00:30:28,740

good handle on the fact that there are

701
00:30:33,230 --> 00:30:31,620
real secret government programs and that

702
00:30:37,610 --> 00:30:33,240
these people that are actually running

703
00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:38,810
you know

704
00:30:44,990 --> 00:30:41,520
maybe they do send in the clowns to want

705
00:30:46,850 --> 00:30:45,000
to detract or you know misdirect people

706
00:30:49,070 --> 00:30:46,860
away from the reality of the real

707
00:30:51,649 --> 00:30:49,080
programs they're working on

708
00:30:53,930 --> 00:30:51,659
do you think I think that's a very good

709
00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:53,940
possibility because there are real

710
00:30:58,490 --> 00:30:56,159
programs out there but you are

711
00:31:00,830 --> 00:30:58,500
absolutely right in the fact that I

712
00:31:04,250 --> 00:31:00,840
could show you I'll do it one week in

713
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:04,260

one week I will just do like the

714

00:31:10,010 --> 00:31:07,200

documents that support MK Ultra and the

715

00:31:12,169 --> 00:31:10,020

real reality of that program and

716

00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,179

operation midnight climax that's one of

717

00:31:18,549 --> 00:31:13,919

my favorite ones where they got a bunch

718

00:31:24,289 --> 00:31:21,769

and then every dude that came into the

719

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:24,299

whorehouse the [h__h] would dose him

720

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:27,600

with a very high dose of LSD and then

721

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:30,000

they were filming it all and seeing what

722

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,640

happened like that's crazy that our

723

00:31:36,049 --> 00:31:34,320

government did that but and there were a

724

00:31:37,850 --> 00:31:36,059

lot of high up politicians too because

725

00:31:39,409 --> 00:31:37,860

they were trying to get uh classified

726

00:31:42,049 --> 00:31:39,419

information to see if they can actually

727

00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:42,059

get the person that the prostitute was

728

00:31:46,190 --> 00:31:44,159

having sex with uh reveal some kind of

729

00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:46,200

information about uh intelligence

730

00:31:52,370 --> 00:31:49,679

operations yeah that was uh that program

731

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:52,380

is insane and I've read through all the

732

00:31:57,769 --> 00:31:55,200

149 Declassified MK Ultra programs and

733

00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:57,779

they are astounding right see the the

734

00:32:02,090 --> 00:31:59,760

first thing that they do within the MK

735

00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,100

launcher pro programs is to de-pattern

736

00:32:06,529 --> 00:32:04,799

youth is to remove normal thinking

737

00:32:09,169 --> 00:32:06,539

patterns to remove comments you just

738

00:32:10,730 --> 00:32:09,179

paid two dollars to put your you

739

00:32:12,289 --> 00:32:10,740

shouldn't do that spooky oh yeah I'm

740

00:32:14,810 --> 00:32:12,299

terrible I will put it in the

741

00:32:16,850 --> 00:32:14,820

description of the video I'm I have to

742

00:32:18,289 --> 00:32:16,860

apologize Ryder because I was telling

743

00:32:21,169 --> 00:32:18,299

them before we started today that

744

00:32:23,690 --> 00:32:21,179

everything was so off schedule today and

745

00:32:26,810 --> 00:32:23,700

running late and and I was racing around

746

00:32:28,610 --> 00:32:26,820

all day today so there will be a link to

747

00:32:30,830 --> 00:32:28,620

writer's YouTube channel in the

748

00:32:32,810 --> 00:32:30,840

description of this video I'm going to

749

00:32:35,870 --> 00:32:32,820

do it while we're talking I apologize

750

00:32:38,029 --> 00:32:35,880

thank you spooky yeah I appreciate it

751
00:32:41,149 --> 00:32:38,039
now you're spooky two dollars thank you

752
00:32:43,130 --> 00:32:41,159
spooky for uh for reminding me too to be

753
00:32:45,529 --> 00:32:43,140
a decent show host at least we could do

754
00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:45,539
is give the guy a plug I'm an [h__\h]

755
00:32:51,169 --> 00:32:48,480
I'm sorry I'll do it right now

756
00:32:52,490 --> 00:32:51,179
but during these MK Ultra programs the

757
00:32:53,810 --> 00:32:52,500
first thing was done was de-patterning

758
00:32:55,130 --> 00:32:53,820
which was to remove normal thinking

759
00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:55,140
patterns common sense and logical

760
00:32:59,029 --> 00:32:56,640
thinking and that was done through a

761
00:33:00,649 --> 00:32:59,039
form of torture right and that was to

762
00:33:02,750 --> 00:33:00,659
compartmentalize the brain to split off

763
00:33:05,149 --> 00:33:02,760

the brain into a a separate

764

00:33:07,310 --> 00:33:05,159

compartmentalization and then they would

765

00:33:08,990 --> 00:33:07,320

drug them and it's a common

766

00:33:10,250 --> 00:33:09,000

misconception within the MK Ultra

767

00:33:12,350 --> 00:33:10,260

programs all that they were

768

00:33:13,730 --> 00:33:12,360

experimenting on was LSD and mushrooms

769

00:33:15,950 --> 00:33:13,740

that's not true

770

00:33:17,690 --> 00:33:15,960

I'll have an array of drugs came out of

771

00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:17,700

the MK Ultra programs including

772

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:20,940

antidepressants antipsychotics uh

773

00:33:27,049 --> 00:33:24,240

amphetamine Adderall Ritalin they all

774

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:27,059

came out of those programs so once they

775

00:33:31,789 --> 00:33:29,760

were deep patterned their mind was uh

776

00:33:33,470 --> 00:33:31,799

White there's like a clean slate then

777

00:33:34,970 --> 00:33:33,480

they were drugged with some sort of drug

778

00:33:37,370 --> 00:33:34,980

and Sydney Gottlieb which was the head

779

00:33:39,769 --> 00:33:37,380

of the MK Ultra programs also had a

780

00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:39,779

brother that was a plant biologist and I

781

00:33:42,889 --> 00:33:40,799

don't think that that's just a

782

00:33:44,750 --> 00:33:42,899

coincidence right there's no proof that

783

00:33:46,850 --> 00:33:44,760

he was actually his brother was actually

784

00:33:48,110 --> 00:33:46,860

working on the concoctions and the drugs

785

00:33:49,730 --> 00:33:48,120

that they were using but I just think

786

00:33:52,009 --> 00:33:49,740

that it's interesting that he had a

787

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,019

brother that was a plant biologist right

788

00:33:56,210 --> 00:33:54,720

so then after they drug you they do this

789

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:56,220

process it's called psychic driving

790

00:34:01,730 --> 00:34:00,000

where psychic driving is to the official

791

00:34:04,130 --> 00:34:01,740

form of psychic driving

792

00:34:06,049 --> 00:34:04,140

in the documents is done by a looped

793

00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:06,059

audio message so after you've been

794

00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:07,440

depatterning you've been drugged they

795

00:34:12,050 --> 00:34:10,080

throw in a looped audio message in there

796

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,060

and anything can be on that looped audio

797

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:14,399

message and that's to implant

798

00:34:20,450 --> 00:34:17,040

false narratives that's to implant false

799

00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:20,460

thoughts false memories into the subject

800

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:23,520

we have a we have a chat spammer I love

801
00:34:28,250 --> 00:34:25,200
it when uh when one of these people

802
00:34:30,649 --> 00:34:28,260
comes in and they just flood the chat

803
00:34:32,290 --> 00:34:30,659
with garbage you're in the wrong place

804
00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,300
honey right

805
00:34:37,070 --> 00:34:34,800
but see that's the confusing nature of

806
00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:37,080
this whole thing there is a real

807
00:34:40,909 --> 00:34:39,359
rudimentary secret space program just

808
00:34:43,369 --> 00:34:40,919
like what you were talking about right

809
00:34:45,950 --> 00:34:43,379
there's a real military secret space

810
00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:45,960
program and it's the militarization of

811
00:34:52,190 --> 00:34:48,480
space but the distinction here and what

812
00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:52,200
we're talking about here Lindsay is the

813
00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:54,560

secret space program 20 and back

814

00:35:00,829 --> 00:34:57,599

nonsense fairy tale time traveling

815

00:35:01,849 --> 00:35:00,839

advanced technology med bed uh reverse

816

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:01,859

aging

817

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:04,800

type of fairy tale stories

818

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:08,880

right and they will use the defense that

819

00:35:14,810 --> 00:35:11,280

the secret space program has been talked

820

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:14,820

about for a long time and it has and

821

00:35:19,849 --> 00:35:17,040

then we'll constantly reference William

822

00:35:22,550 --> 00:35:19,859

Tompkins and Bob Dean well William

823

00:35:24,170 --> 00:35:22,560

Tompkins and Bob Dean never once talked

824

00:35:25,730 --> 00:35:24,180

about a 20 and back program they never

825

00:35:27,950 --> 00:35:25,740

once talked about fighting aliens in

826
00:35:29,390 --> 00:35:27,960
space for 20 years and time travel and

827
00:35:31,970 --> 00:35:29,400
this advanced technology that we're

828
00:35:34,270 --> 00:35:31,980
talking about a real rudimentary

829
00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:34,280
secret space program

830
00:35:39,290 --> 00:35:37,200
militarization of space and that's the

831
00:35:41,329 --> 00:35:39,300
distinction that needs to be made here

832
00:35:42,770 --> 00:35:41,339
and that's another thing that has

833
00:35:45,410 --> 00:35:42,780
happened within the community and

834
00:35:47,450 --> 00:35:45,420
they've hijacked those words just like

835
00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,460
they have hijacked the NK Ultra programs

836
00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:49,680
just like they've hijacked project

837
00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:51,599
Looking Glass just like they've hijacked

838
00:35:56,210 --> 00:35:54,480

the Stargate project

839

00:36:00,109 --> 00:35:56,220

and they've turned it into their own

840

00:36:02,230 --> 00:36:00,119

fantasy and their own stories

841

00:36:05,390 --> 00:36:02,240

so it's it's really

842

00:36:07,310 --> 00:36:05,400

convoluted so whenever they after the

843

00:36:09,170 --> 00:36:07,320

psyche driving thing is done see my

844

00:36:10,849 --> 00:36:09,180

thoughts is it's not only just with a

845

00:36:13,069 --> 00:36:10,859

looped audio message why couldn't they

846

00:36:14,450 --> 00:36:13,079

just reel a TP screen in there instead

847

00:36:17,569 --> 00:36:14,460

of a looped audio message so then you

848

00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:17,579

get visuals along with a looped audio

849

00:36:21,050 --> 00:36:19,500

message as well and then you take that

850

00:36:22,490 --> 00:36:21,060

one step further why couldn't they just

851
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,500
put something over your face why

852
00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:24,720
couldn't they put a a VR type of

853
00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,599
simulation or a simulator over your face

854
00:36:32,089 --> 00:36:30,000
while you've been d-pattern while you've

855
00:36:33,290 --> 00:36:32,099
been drugged right that's going to make

856
00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:33,300
you believe

857
00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,420
whatever it was that was on that looped

858
00:36:41,030 --> 00:36:38,400
audio message whatever was on that TV

859
00:36:43,069 --> 00:36:41,040
screen whatever was on those VR goggles

860
00:36:44,030 --> 00:36:43,079
you're right right and you're going to

861
00:36:47,089 --> 00:36:44,040
believe that and you're going to take

862
00:36:50,329 --> 00:36:47,099
that as reality and MK Ultra programs

863
00:36:53,329 --> 00:36:50,339

have been known to create uh did and

864

00:36:56,870 --> 00:36:53,339

people multiple personality disorder a

865

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:56,880

whole host of mental health problems or

866

00:37:00,890 --> 00:36:59,280

isn't it called dissociative uh it's not

867

00:37:02,890 --> 00:37:00,900

called multiple personality disorders

868

00:37:07,010 --> 00:37:02,900

disassociative

869

00:37:10,910 --> 00:37:07,020

is where this this common

870

00:37:12,349 --> 00:37:10,920

I've heard many people Sarah R Adams and

871

00:37:15,410 --> 00:37:12,359

a bunch of other people talk about like

872

00:37:17,210 --> 00:37:15,420

Alters you know that were created did

873

00:37:19,370 --> 00:37:17,220

you ever stop to consider that maybe

874

00:37:21,530 --> 00:37:19,380

some of these people were actually

875

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:21,540

victims of some kind of a continuation

876
00:37:26,450 --> 00:37:25,380
of an MK ultra-like program that created

877
00:37:29,630 --> 00:37:26,460
these

878
00:37:30,829 --> 00:37:29,640
weird false memories in them or or you

879
00:37:33,890 --> 00:37:30,839
know because

880
00:37:35,810 --> 00:37:33,900
it's it's fun sometimes to laugh at some

881
00:37:39,230 --> 00:37:35,820
of the more ridiculous ones but there

882
00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:39,240
are people that have made me like sad

883
00:37:44,030 --> 00:37:42,240
for them that like you get this

884
00:37:46,569 --> 00:37:44,040
impression that maybe they were abused

885
00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:46,579
as children and that created this

886
00:37:51,530 --> 00:37:49,440
psychological need to be like strong and

887
00:37:54,050 --> 00:37:51,540
powerful so they created sort of a new

888
00:37:55,970 --> 00:37:54,060

them exactly that's exactly what's

889

00:37:58,910 --> 00:37:55,980

happening and the trauma can that's what

890

00:38:01,310 --> 00:37:58,920

Shane trauma yeah rooner was talking

891

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,320

about yeah he said it's much sexier to

892

00:38:05,150 --> 00:38:03,119

believe that you're a super soldier who

893

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:05,160

went and fought aliens in space than to

894

00:38:09,470 --> 00:38:06,960

believe that your uncle raped you or

895

00:38:12,050 --> 00:38:09,480

something I was like whoa that's pretty

896

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:12,060

but but he's right like some of these

897

00:38:16,130 --> 00:38:14,880

people appear to have been some of these

898

00:38:20,530 --> 00:38:16,140

people that are coming up with these

899

00:38:25,250 --> 00:38:20,540

super soldier alter egos or SSP you know

900

00:38:27,170 --> 00:38:25,260

hero alter egos they may very well have

901
00:38:29,329 --> 00:38:27,180
been abused as children and they just

902
00:38:31,970 --> 00:38:29,339
created this alternate reality as a form

903
00:38:34,190 --> 00:38:31,980
of escape and a form of empowerment like

904
00:38:37,370 --> 00:38:34,200
I'm not that weak weakling that was

905
00:38:39,370 --> 00:38:37,380
abused now I'm a hero now I'm a super

906
00:38:42,050 --> 00:38:39,380
soldier and I've got you know

907
00:38:43,250 --> 00:38:42,060
Supernatural powers and no one can hurt

908
00:38:45,170 --> 00:38:43,260
me anymore

909
00:38:47,390 --> 00:38:45,180
I get that sense from some of them and

910
00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:47,400
it makes me sad for them you know that

911
00:38:52,490 --> 00:38:50,160
is exactly a part of it I think that

912
00:38:53,990 --> 00:38:52,500
that is a large percentage of it and

913
00:38:56,450 --> 00:38:54,000

then another percentage of it is

914

00:38:58,250 --> 00:38:56,460

people's need and people's want to

915

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:58,260

believe in the snowballing effect of

916

00:39:02,810 --> 00:39:00,240

this right because people don't realize

917

00:39:05,089 --> 00:39:02,820

how our subconscious works and if you're

918

00:39:07,010 --> 00:39:05,099

going to sleep listening to a certain

919

00:39:08,690 --> 00:39:07,020

show you're going to sleep listening to

920

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:08,700

a super soldier you're put on Super

921

00:39:13,250 --> 00:39:11,040

Soldier talk with James rink before you

922

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,260

go to sleep at night then your brain is

923

00:39:16,849 --> 00:39:15,359

going to process that and you just don't

924

00:39:18,290 --> 00:39:16,859

seep into your subconscious and then

925

00:39:20,930 --> 00:39:18,300

you're going to dream about that and

926

00:39:22,609 --> 00:39:20,940

then the issue arises is whenever that

927

00:39:23,870 --> 00:39:22,619

person wakes up that had the dream that

928

00:39:25,790 --> 00:39:23,880

they were in space because they were

929

00:39:27,230 --> 00:39:25,800

listening the super soldier talk they

930

00:39:28,730 --> 00:39:27,240

wake up and they think that it's real

931

00:39:30,829 --> 00:39:28,740

and then they create their own YouTube

932

00:39:33,950 --> 00:39:30,839

channel talking about their experiences

933

00:39:36,410 --> 00:39:33,960

when it was just a dream that they had

934

00:39:37,970 --> 00:39:36,420

right yeah and I realized this from a

935

00:39:39,710 --> 00:39:37,980

very early age because it's always been

936

00:39:41,569 --> 00:39:39,720

like that for me I when I watch

937

00:39:43,790 --> 00:39:41,579

something yeah me too if I listen to

938

00:39:46,130 --> 00:39:43,800

something yeah I I will have a dream

939

00:39:48,050 --> 00:39:46,140

about it trick I put on Star Trek the

940

00:39:51,050 --> 00:39:48,060

Next Generation on you know on Netflix

941

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:51,060

and just let it play the next day I'm

942

00:39:54,890 --> 00:39:52,800

I'm remembering that I was like on a

943

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,900

spaceship or something like you know or

944

00:39:59,630 --> 00:39:57,599

doing something and sort of star Trekkie

945

00:40:01,250 --> 00:39:59,640

because you're right it absolutely or if

946

00:40:03,950 --> 00:40:01,260

you go to bed listening to a horror

947

00:40:05,810 --> 00:40:03,960

movie you may have some kind of

948

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:05,820

nightmares you know I've had that happen

949

00:40:09,950 --> 00:40:08,640

you know every time so every time I have

950

00:40:11,390 --> 00:40:09,960

to say that you're subconscious and

951
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:11,400
these people seem to have some

952
00:40:15,170 --> 00:40:13,440
disconnection from reality that they

953
00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,180
won't acknowledge that that's a thing

954
00:40:19,970 --> 00:40:17,760
and I I think you and I aren't like

955
00:40:21,950 --> 00:40:19,980
psychiatrists or psychologists but I

956
00:40:24,109 --> 00:40:21,960
believe they'd agree with us that if you

957
00:40:27,050 --> 00:40:24,119
listen to this stuff it's gonna it's

958
00:40:29,210 --> 00:40:27,060
gonna seep into your your your Lexicon

959
00:40:32,569 --> 00:40:29,220
after a while it doesn't mean it's

960
00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:32,579
reality you know or a recovered memory

961
00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:34,079
yeah and that's something that I've

962
00:40:37,609 --> 00:40:35,520
always been aware of because every time

963
00:40:39,230 --> 00:40:37,619

I listen to something that I when I

964

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,240

before I go to sleep I'm listening to a

965

00:40:42,829 --> 00:40:41,280

show I'm listening to a podcast I was

966

00:40:44,270 --> 00:40:42,839

listening to Joe Rogan the other night

967

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:44,280

before I went to sleep and I had a dream

968

00:40:47,510 --> 00:40:45,839

that I was on Joe Rogan show does that

969

00:40:49,310 --> 00:40:47,520

mean that I was on Joe Rogan's show in a

970

00:40:51,230 --> 00:40:49,320

parallel alternate reality in the dream

971

00:40:54,130 --> 00:40:51,240

no I just had a dream about it because

972

00:40:57,410 --> 00:40:54,140

it affected my subconscious mind right

973

00:41:00,050 --> 00:40:57,420

so this is the the issue in the

974

00:41:01,150 --> 00:41:00,060

snowballing effect and these people that

975

00:41:04,310 --> 00:41:01,160

are

976
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:04,320
uh popular in the SSP and super soldier

977
00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,440
communities are like Gatekeepers for

978
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:09,359
these people right and they do nothing

979
00:41:15,230 --> 00:41:13,200
but enforce their uh their Wackadoo

980
00:41:17,390 --> 00:41:15,240
reality that they think that they

981
00:41:19,010 --> 00:41:17,400
experience so someone listens to their

982
00:41:21,770 --> 00:41:19,020
show goes to sleep dreams about their

983
00:41:23,450 --> 00:41:21,780
show wakes up then they contacted that

984
00:41:26,089 --> 00:41:23,460
person that they were listening to on

985
00:41:29,690 --> 00:41:26,099
that show and then they get like almost

986
00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,700
like initiated into this group of SSP

987
00:41:32,690 --> 00:41:31,440
and super soldier people and then they

988
00:41:35,089 --> 00:41:32,700

bring them on their show and then it's

989

00:41:38,210 --> 00:41:35,099

just a constant reinforcement of that

990

00:41:42,530 --> 00:41:38,220

false fake narrative from a dream and

991

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,540

that is 90 of the secret space program

992

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,880

in the super soldier Community it's all

993

00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:47,280

based on dreams and in that interview

994

00:41:54,650 --> 00:41:49,920

with uh Sheen that I did where we were

995

00:41:56,210 --> 00:41:54,660

commenting on uh the person that she was

996

00:41:57,290 --> 00:41:56,220

interviewing

997

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,300

um

998

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:59,760

he mentioned that he was like can you

999

00:42:03,170 --> 00:42:01,440

tell me how you got your memories tell

1000

00:42:06,170 --> 00:42:03,180

me how you got these memories of being a

1001
00:42:09,170 --> 00:42:06,180
time traveling super soldier SSP person

1002
00:42:13,010 --> 00:42:09,180
right that doesn't involve a dream

1003
00:42:14,569 --> 00:42:13,020
and what is uh archium raw do first the

1004
00:42:16,910 --> 00:42:14,579
first thing he does is describe a

1005
00:42:19,370 --> 00:42:16,920
freaking dream

1006
00:42:24,170 --> 00:42:19,380
you know so it's like

1007
00:42:27,170 --> 00:42:24,180
I don't know it's all involved and it's

1008
00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:27,180
all taken from a certain source and then

1009
00:42:32,210 --> 00:42:29,520
it is twisted and manipulated and then

1010
00:42:34,250 --> 00:42:32,220
reinforced Through The Gatekeepers that

1011
00:42:37,490 --> 00:42:34,260
are in the community that do nothing but

1012
00:42:40,430 --> 00:42:37,500
support somebody and then whenever you

1013
00:42:43,069 --> 00:42:40,440

call out their uh nonsense story about

1014

00:42:44,569 --> 00:42:43,079

fighting aliens in space for 20 years

1015

00:42:46,430 --> 00:42:44,579

and being age regressed back in time

1016

00:42:47,810 --> 00:42:46,440

they fall back on the MK Ultra thing

1017

00:42:50,030 --> 00:42:47,820

they fall back on their victimhood

1018

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:50,040

they're like oh yeah well you can't say

1019

00:42:53,690 --> 00:42:52,079

that because I was victimized by the

1020

00:42:55,730 --> 00:42:53,700

government I was abducted whenever I was

1021

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:55,740

uh five years old and taken into these

1022

00:42:59,569 --> 00:42:57,599

government programs no you weren't they

1023

00:43:01,010 --> 00:42:59,579

just don't abduct people okay they just

1024

00:43:02,809 --> 00:43:01,020

can't take come and take you out of your

1025

00:43:04,970 --> 00:43:02,819

bed at night that's not the way that it

1026
00:43:06,650 --> 00:43:04,980
works real MK Ultra survivors real

1027
00:43:09,490 --> 00:43:06,660
people that have been through actual

1028
00:43:12,170 --> 00:43:09,500
governmental programs it's either

1029
00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,180
volunteered or you're sold into the

1030
00:43:17,990 --> 00:43:14,880
program right and normally with the MK

1031
00:43:19,190 --> 00:43:18,000
Ultra programs you're sold into it by a

1032
00:43:21,890 --> 00:43:19,200
family member

1033
00:43:24,290 --> 00:43:21,900
right it's not this mysterious thing the

1034
00:43:26,450 --> 00:43:24,300
the the CIA yeah FBI are coming to

1035
00:43:27,950 --> 00:43:26,460
abduct you and your writer that's that's

1036
00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:27,960
a problem I always have a Corey good

1037
00:43:31,730 --> 00:43:30,000
story is that his story is essentially

1038
00:43:34,130 --> 00:43:31,740

that he worked for the alliance for the

1039

00:43:36,829 --> 00:43:34,140

good guys but somehow these Good Guys

1040

00:43:38,809 --> 00:43:36,839

kidnapped him and essentially stole him

1041

00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:38,819

away from his family sent him to

1042

00:43:43,730 --> 00:43:42,000

whatever do whatever in space like these

1043

00:43:45,710 --> 00:43:43,740

don't sound like the good guys to me

1044

00:43:49,609 --> 00:43:45,720

they're kidnapping children

1045

00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:49,619

over the United States they're testing

1046

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,119

children for psychic ability and

1047

00:43:55,250 --> 00:43:53,280

kidnapping the good ones like this

1048

00:43:57,230 --> 00:43:55,260

doesn't sound like the good guys and

1049

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,240

there's that's a major plot well for me

1050

00:44:01,550 --> 00:43:59,520

it just doesn't make any sense this

1051
00:44:03,470 --> 00:44:01,560
doesn't make any sense at all

1052
00:44:05,809 --> 00:44:03,480
and you're right A lot of these people

1053
00:44:09,290 --> 00:44:05,819
telling the stories involve some form of

1054
00:44:11,210 --> 00:44:09,300
kidnapping or childhood abuse and just

1055
00:44:14,089 --> 00:44:11,220
you know again I'm not a psychiatrist

1056
00:44:16,970 --> 00:44:14,099
but I I have an interest in Psychology I

1057
00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:16,980
I got a huge Library here and I got a

1058
00:44:24,050 --> 00:44:20,640
lot of books on psychology and and to me

1059
00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:24,060
there's a definite connection there that

1060
00:44:27,950 --> 00:44:25,440
so many of these people are talking

1061
00:44:29,630 --> 00:44:27,960
about essentially childhood abuse or

1062
00:44:32,569 --> 00:44:29,640
they at least will mention childhood

1063
00:44:35,809 --> 00:44:32,579

abuse in some form or another kidnapping

1064

00:44:38,329 --> 00:44:35,819

or you know it's the training was so

1065

00:44:40,490 --> 00:44:38,339

traumatic that's a form of abuse then

1066

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:40,500

you were traumatized as a child or kept

1067

00:44:44,690 --> 00:44:42,720

that that guy that you almost talked to

1068

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:44,700

is talking about being kept in cages at

1069

00:44:48,829 --> 00:44:46,319

the Montauk project

1070

00:44:50,270 --> 00:44:48,839

you know like obviously if you were kept

1071

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:50,280

in a cage that's a form of childhood

1072

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:51,839

abuse that could cause some

1073

00:44:57,170 --> 00:44:54,560

psychological scarring and you know

1074

00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:57,180

psychological problems in adulthood

1075

00:45:01,910 --> 00:44:59,040

right

1076

00:45:05,569 --> 00:45:01,920

absolutely and that's what he was trying

1077

00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:05,579

to relay to uh this person is that it

1078

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:08,640

can be you don't have to be through a

1079

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:12,000

governmental program to be traumatized

1080

00:45:14,750 --> 00:45:13,200

right you don't have to be traumatized

1081

00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:14,760

by the government or traumatized by the

1082

00:45:21,230 --> 00:45:17,599

CIA or the DIA or Air Force or whatever

1083

00:45:22,910 --> 00:45:21,240

to uh to have a dissociative identities

1084

00:45:25,609 --> 00:45:22,920

disorder or multiple personality

1085

00:45:29,450 --> 00:45:25,619

disorder or any of these mental uh

1086

00:45:31,069 --> 00:45:29,460

Health uh problems that we that a lot of

1087

00:45:34,250 --> 00:45:31,079

people you know suffer from it can be

1088

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:34,260

real life trauma right and they've taken

1089

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:36,720

those MK Ultra programs and they've just

1090

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,160

expanded it out and everyone already

1091

00:45:41,870 --> 00:45:40,319

knows this this isn't anything new that

1092

00:45:43,730 --> 00:45:41,880

I'm speaking about here but all that

1093

00:45:45,650 --> 00:45:43,740

they've done is they've taken that and

1094

00:45:47,809 --> 00:45:45,660

they've done open-air testing with it

1095

00:45:50,510 --> 00:45:47,819

right they've drugged half of the

1096

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:50,520

population half of the population if you

1097

00:45:55,010 --> 00:45:53,280

look it up is on some sort of

1098

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,020

pharmaceutical medication now the

1099

00:46:01,130 --> 00:45:57,680

closest study that I could find was from

1100

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:01,140

2014 to 2016.

1101
00:46:07,970 --> 00:46:04,880
that there was a study done in I believe

1102
00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:07,980
48 almost half of the United States

1103
00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:09,599
population is on some sort of

1104
00:46:13,790 --> 00:46:12,240
pharmaceutical medication so they've

1105
00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:13,800
just went over there and I guarantee you

1106
00:46:17,630 --> 00:46:16,319
it's increased since then since 2016 I

1107
00:46:20,329 --> 00:46:17,640
guarantee has went up especially during

1108
00:46:22,910 --> 00:46:20,339
2020 and all that uh stuff that happened

1109
00:46:25,370 --> 00:46:22,920
there it's done nothing but increase so

1110
00:46:27,650 --> 00:46:25,380
it's probably up to at least 60 to 70

1111
00:46:28,730 --> 00:46:27,660
percent by now just in the past eight

1112
00:46:32,089 --> 00:46:28,740
years

1113
00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:32,099

so they've taken those drugs that they

1114

00:46:36,109 --> 00:46:33,839

were using on in the MK Ultra programs

1115

00:46:37,790 --> 00:46:36,119

they've done an open air testing now

1116

00:46:38,930 --> 00:46:37,800

they don't have to psychically drive you

1117

00:46:41,410 --> 00:46:38,940

now you don't have to be a part of a

1118

00:46:43,849 --> 00:46:41,420

program now you get psychically driven

1119

00:46:45,230 --> 00:46:43,859

through the TV screen in your living

1120

00:46:46,730 --> 00:46:45,240

room you get psychically driven through

1121

00:46:49,970 --> 00:46:46,740

your computer and you get psychically

1122

00:46:54,109 --> 00:46:49,980

driven from the device in your pocket

1123

00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:54,119

right now so things have evolved yeah it

1124

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:55,920

has evolved and it went from doing it on

1125

00:46:59,930 --> 00:46:57,599

an individual level and now they just do

1126

00:47:02,210 --> 00:46:59,940

it to everybody all at once all at the

1127

00:47:03,770 --> 00:47:02,220

exact same time like worldwide and

1128

00:47:05,809 --> 00:47:03,780

that's done through a traumatic event

1129

00:47:07,730 --> 00:47:05,819

and you can go back and you can see all

1130

00:47:09,770 --> 00:47:07,740

of those traumatic events just in the

1131

00:47:11,930 --> 00:47:09,780

past 100 years you know JFK

1132

00:47:14,510 --> 00:47:11,940

assassination traumatic event 911

1133

00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:14,520

traumatic event 2020 traumatic event

1134

00:47:19,490 --> 00:47:16,800

because it uproots people's lives and it

1135

00:47:20,990 --> 00:47:19,500

gets uh the government to do things get

1136

00:47:22,550 --> 00:47:21,000

away with things that under normal

1137

00:47:24,650 --> 00:47:22,560

circumstances they wouldn't be able to

1138

00:47:26,089 --> 00:47:24,660

get away with

1139

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:26,099

yeah

1140

00:47:32,690 --> 00:47:29,520

did you have you paid attention to some

1141

00:47:34,370 --> 00:47:32,700

of the the uh infighting I guess you

1142

00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:34,380

could call it that's going on right now

1143

00:47:40,490 --> 00:47:36,480

between some of these secrets I think

1144

00:47:42,410 --> 00:47:40,500

that Corey Goode is getting uh sort of

1145

00:47:45,290 --> 00:47:42,420

you know he was the top dog and making

1146

00:47:48,950 --> 00:47:45,300

all this money and and his whole empire

1147

00:47:50,450 --> 00:47:48,960

of lies and dirt is collapsing and it

1148

00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:50,460

seems like many of them are trying to

1149

00:47:53,950 --> 00:47:52,800

position themselves to be the new you

1150

00:47:57,890 --> 00:47:53,960

know

1151
00:48:01,250 --> 00:47:57,900
major SSP person we've got this Elena

1152
00:48:04,010 --> 00:48:01,260
Dannon arguing with Ismail Perez and

1153
00:48:06,589 --> 00:48:04,020
Corey good and it's kind of comical it's

1154
00:48:09,650 --> 00:48:06,599
almost I wanted to try to make a video

1155
00:48:11,630 --> 00:48:09,660
where it's like a soap opera but I had

1156
00:48:13,609 --> 00:48:11,640
trouble getting enough Clips you know

1157
00:48:15,470 --> 00:48:13,619
they're and it's so ridiculous because

1158
00:48:18,589 --> 00:48:15,480
they're all like I'm really the one

1159
00:48:21,650 --> 00:48:18,599
talking to the aliens you aren't you

1160
00:48:23,809 --> 00:48:21,660
you're talking to Demons or like they

1161
00:48:25,069 --> 00:48:23,819
come up with this ridiculous stuff and

1162
00:48:27,470 --> 00:48:25,079
they're all fighting with each other

1163
00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:27,480

over who's really talking to the aliens

1164

00:48:33,650 --> 00:48:30,960

and who's a fraud and a larper it just

1165

00:48:35,390 --> 00:48:33,660

seems kind of comical doesn't it it is

1166

00:48:37,550 --> 00:48:35,400

really comical and they're all uh

1167

00:48:39,410 --> 00:48:37,560

fighting for that spot on top of the

1168

00:48:42,650 --> 00:48:39,420

pile that that core good Crown that's

1169

00:48:45,230 --> 00:48:42,660

Corey good yeah that SSP Crown uh super

1170

00:48:47,690 --> 00:48:45,240

soldier soldier grifter

1171

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:47,700

um uh Wackadoo that's going to take the

1172

00:48:52,069 --> 00:48:50,400

the position to have their new show on

1173

00:48:54,410 --> 00:48:52,079

Gaia TV

1174

00:48:57,170 --> 00:48:54,420

you know and

1175

00:49:01,069 --> 00:48:57,180

for the people that

1176

00:49:03,890 --> 00:49:01,079

were actually possibly went through a

1177

00:49:06,349 --> 00:49:03,900

real MK Ultra

1178

00:49:09,650 --> 00:49:06,359

experiment that was ran by the

1179

00:49:12,410 --> 00:49:09,660

government I'm in agreement with uh

1180

00:49:14,329 --> 00:49:12,420

Shane the Ruiner on that I think that it

1181

00:49:16,670 --> 00:49:14,339

was a

1182

00:49:19,010 --> 00:49:16,680

holographic simulation that they went

1183

00:49:20,990 --> 00:49:19,020

through in order to implant memories

1184

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:21,000

thoughts and ideas into their heads so

1185

00:49:25,730 --> 00:49:23,280

that it will be expanded upon later on

1186

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:25,740

and then people will take that and run

1187

00:49:31,490 --> 00:49:29,040

with it and there's a there's a proof um

1188

00:49:33,230 --> 00:49:31,500

for this I don't know can I share this

1189

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:33,240

article do you have it up

1190

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:35,280

oh no I I sorry you're gonna have to

1191

00:49:38,990 --> 00:49:36,480

share it one more time I don't know why

1192

00:49:40,550 --> 00:49:39,000

but it's gone okay let me get this up

1193

00:49:43,370 --> 00:49:40,560

here

1194

00:49:46,490 --> 00:49:43,380

yeah this is the woman that fought on

1195

00:49:48,050 --> 00:49:46,500

Mars right and why it's so you know what

1196

00:49:50,210 --> 00:49:48,060

else is kind of ridiculous to me why

1197

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:50,220

you're getting that is that these people

1198

00:49:54,890 --> 00:49:52,319

say all this stuff about like you know

1199

00:49:57,170 --> 00:49:54,900

battles on Mars and you know there's I

1200

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:57,180

have a telescope so good writerly that I

1201
00:50:00,290 --> 00:49:58,800
could see the surface of Mars on a good

1202
00:50:02,270 --> 00:50:00,300
clear night

1203
00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,280
and and I've never seen any space

1204
00:50:05,870 --> 00:50:04,319
battles going on and neither has any

1205
00:50:08,690 --> 00:50:05,880
other amateur or professional

1206
00:50:11,870 --> 00:50:08,700
astronomers so there seems to be this

1207
00:50:16,849 --> 00:50:11,880
disconnect from reality there like oh it

1208
00:50:18,589 --> 00:50:16,859
was there now it's gone again hold on uh

1209
00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:18,599
uh seems to be some kind of Disconnect

1210
00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:21,200
from reality here

1211
00:50:27,530 --> 00:50:24,960
I can't see it on my can you see it no I

1212
00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:27,540
get a four it says 404 go home

1213
00:50:32,329 --> 00:50:29,760

click that

1214

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:32,339

okay uh this was vice okay you were

1215

00:50:38,170 --> 00:50:33,359

trying to

1216

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:38,180

find them no the article's gone what

1217

00:50:43,130 --> 00:50:42,000

it must be MK Ultra trying to trying to

1218

00:50:45,470 --> 00:50:43,140

uh

1219

00:50:48,530 --> 00:50:45,480

trying to stop you from sharing that

1220

00:50:51,290 --> 00:50:48,540

yeah here it is oh here we go yeah

1221

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:51,300

this woman spent a year on Mars as a

1222

00:50:56,089 --> 00:50:53,760

psychological experiment it can lead you

1223

00:50:59,630 --> 00:50:56,099

to do some really naughty things

1224

00:51:02,450 --> 00:50:59,640

yeah for some reason I can't uh see the

1225

00:51:04,849 --> 00:51:02,460

screen or see what I'm uh reading here

1226

00:51:07,549 --> 00:51:04,859

so uh I'll read it environmental

1227

00:51:09,290 --> 00:51:07,559

scientist uh Carmel Johnston has

1228

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:09,300

returned home to Montana after a year of

1229

00:51:13,010 --> 00:51:11,280

living on Mars well a replica of the red

1230

00:51:15,650 --> 00:51:13,020

planet built on the side of a Hawaiian

1231

00:51:19,010 --> 00:51:15,660

volcano it's called The Hawaii space

1232

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:19,020

exploration analog and simulation the

1233

00:51:22,430 --> 00:51:20,640

idea is to operate long duration

1234

00:51:24,589 --> 00:51:22,440

planetary surface missions to

1235

00:51:26,569 --> 00:51:24,599

investigate a crew composition as a sort

1236

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:26,579

of psychological experiment for NASA

1237

00:51:30,970 --> 00:51:29,280

Johnson the team's Commander was in

1238

00:51:33,650 --> 00:51:30,980

charge of six Engineers physicist

1239

00:51:35,690 --> 00:51:33,660

astrobiologists and Architects living in

1240

00:51:38,390 --> 00:51:35,700

total isolation with their every move

1241

00:51:40,370 --> 00:51:38,400

scrutinized the crew provided data on

1242

00:51:42,770 --> 00:51:40,380

Team Dynamics and resilience from the

1243

00:51:45,530 --> 00:51:42,780

high stress confines of their tiny

1244

00:51:46,970 --> 00:51:45,540

habitat a dome of about 1200 usable

1245

00:51:48,710 --> 00:51:46,980

square feet

1246

00:51:52,670 --> 00:51:48,720

and you're gonna have to pull it down I

1247

00:51:55,250 --> 00:51:52,680

can't do that uh scroll down yeah

1248

00:51:57,230 --> 00:51:55,260

all right stop an outdoorsy Adventurer

1249

00:51:59,390 --> 00:51:57,240

by Nature how did 27 year old Johnston

1250

00:52:01,069 --> 00:51:59,400

stay sane in enclosed interplanetary

1251
00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:01,079
outposts what's it like to spend 12

1252
00:52:05,930 --> 00:52:02,640
months in the world's smartest share

1253
00:52:08,089 --> 00:52:05,940
house and what the hell did they eat

1254
00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:08,099
the first things first do you want to so

1255
00:52:14,809 --> 00:52:11,760
yeah so this girl spent uh a year doing

1256
00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:14,819
a simulation and that's a real a real

1257
00:52:21,530 --> 00:52:17,520
thing right yeah it's a real thing uh

1258
00:52:24,109 --> 00:52:21,540
let me uh can you see this one

1259
00:52:25,970 --> 00:52:24,119
you gotta uh go to the different Tab and

1260
00:52:27,049 --> 00:52:25,980
then and then press share this tab

1261
00:52:28,609 --> 00:52:27,059
instead

1262
00:52:30,410 --> 00:52:28,619
oh okay

1263
00:52:32,990 --> 00:52:30,420

sorry I don't know how uh stream Yard

1264

00:52:36,049 --> 00:52:33,000

Works yeah scientists create Holograms

1265

00:52:40,370 --> 00:52:38,030

they created a basketball project that

1266

00:52:41,809 --> 00:52:40,380

could be touched rolled and bounced well

1267

00:52:43,730 --> 00:52:41,819

that's something new

1268

00:52:45,290 --> 00:52:43,740

researchers have developed a hologram

1269

00:52:47,089 --> 00:52:45,300

that allows you to reach out and feel it

1270

00:52:49,069 --> 00:52:47,099

not unlike the holodecks of Star Trek

1271

00:52:50,870 --> 00:52:49,079

University of Glasgow scientists have

1272

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,880

created a hologram system that uses Jets

1273

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,760

of air known as Arrow haptics

1274

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:55,680

to replicate the sensation of touch

1275

00:53:00,770 --> 00:52:59,280

according to the vendor dashia a

1276
00:53:02,329 --> 00:53:00,780
researcher who worked on the project he

1277
00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:02,339
said the air Jets can allow you to feel

1278
00:53:07,069 --> 00:53:05,280
people's fingers hands and wrists the

1279
00:53:10,190 --> 00:53:07,079
team published a paper of their findings

1280
00:53:13,849 --> 00:53:10,200
and advanced intelligence systems well

1281
00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,859
here comes VR lovers riderly yes first

1282
00:53:17,329 --> 00:53:15,599
thing that dudes will try to do with

1283
00:53:20,990 --> 00:53:17,339
that is create a hologram they can bang

1284
00:53:24,049 --> 00:53:21,000
I'm telling you this next one

1285
00:53:25,609 --> 00:53:24,059
um I don't really I can't for some I

1286
00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,619
can't even see the the screen I'm just

1287
00:53:28,670 --> 00:53:26,880
clicking the tabs for some reason I

1288
00:53:31,970 --> 00:53:28,680

don't know what's going on but this one

1289

00:53:34,430 --> 00:53:31,980

is like a uh a photographic experience

1290

00:53:36,170 --> 00:53:34,440

making digital real Proto delivers truly

1291

00:53:38,569 --> 00:53:36,180

lifelike holographic experience so

1292

00:53:40,970 --> 00:53:38,579

viewers can see here and interact with

1293

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:40,980

others anywhere in the world

1294

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:44,160

oh that's like a yeah I have seen these

1295

00:53:48,589 --> 00:53:46,319

before it's like a box and your image

1296

00:53:50,750 --> 00:53:48,599

will appear Inside the Box in front of

1297

00:53:52,809 --> 00:53:50,760

the people you're conversing with and on

1298

00:53:56,410 --> 00:53:52,819

your side they'll appear in your box

1299

00:53:59,210 --> 00:53:56,420

exactly exactly it's like a form of a

1300

00:54:01,490 --> 00:53:59,220

holographic uh projector yeah

1301
00:54:05,329 --> 00:54:01,500
holographic yeah projector holographic

1302
00:54:08,329 --> 00:54:05,339
simulation and you know couple this

1303
00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:08,339
holographic simulation with some sort of

1304
00:54:15,470 --> 00:54:11,579
MK Ultra mind control I think that you

1305
00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:15,480
have a good case for people believing

1306
00:54:20,450 --> 00:54:18,720
that they went to Mars for 20 years and

1307
00:54:22,370 --> 00:54:20,460
then was age regress back to the very

1308
00:54:23,450 --> 00:54:22,380
point that they were taken as a

1309
00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,460
youngster yeah so do you think that

1310
00:54:26,809 --> 00:54:25,200
maybe some of these people truly believe

1311
00:54:29,170 --> 00:54:26,819
it because they did have some kind of

1312
00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:29,180
holographic experience or something

1313
00:54:33,710 --> 00:54:32,160

really did happen I think some of them

1314

00:54:36,049 --> 00:54:33,720

do but again like I was mentioning

1315

00:54:38,809 --> 00:54:36,059

earlier the

1316

00:54:42,890 --> 00:54:38,819

a lot of it has to do with the dream

1317

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,900

state right and then listening to these

1318

00:54:47,150 --> 00:54:44,640

people creating these stories and

1319

00:54:49,309 --> 00:54:47,160

talking about Fantastical fighting

1320

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,319

aliens in space and time travel and

1321

00:54:53,870 --> 00:54:51,359

advanced technology and Med beds I can

1322

00:54:56,450 --> 00:54:53,880

heal you regen tanks all these different

1323

00:54:58,910 --> 00:54:56,460

organizations in space that are doing

1324

00:55:01,250 --> 00:54:58,920

all these Space Adventures and stuff and

1325

00:55:03,170 --> 00:55:01,260

they're accepting that as real and then

1326
00:55:05,270 --> 00:55:03,180
they believe it because they dreamed

1327
00:55:08,569 --> 00:55:05,280
about it that's a part of it as well

1328
00:55:10,970 --> 00:55:08,579
but I believe that there are were a

1329
00:55:13,970 --> 00:55:10,980
select few people that was ran through

1330
00:55:18,650 --> 00:55:13,980
these programs and they are the

1331
00:55:21,230 --> 00:55:18,660
foundation and the base of these stories

1332
00:55:24,109 --> 00:55:21,240
right and the rest of them were never

1333
00:55:25,790 --> 00:55:24,119
just grifters though yeah

1334
00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:25,800
some of them are just grifters that are

1335
00:55:30,349 --> 00:55:28,559
just making it up though I'm sure right

1336
00:55:32,270 --> 00:55:30,359
so we've got a percentage of them that

1337
00:55:34,250 --> 00:55:32,280
are just scammers trying to make money

1338
00:55:35,210 --> 00:55:34,260

we've got a percentage of them that may

1339

00:55:37,609 --> 00:55:35,220

have

1340

00:55:40,250 --> 00:55:37,619

had childhood trauma and just created

1341

00:55:42,770 --> 00:55:40,260

this Alter Ego to escape childhood

1342

00:55:45,650 --> 00:55:42,780

trauma and maybe a small portion of them

1343

00:55:47,089 --> 00:55:45,660

were actually were actually involved in

1344

00:55:49,849 --> 00:55:47,099

some kind of experiment that created

1345

00:55:51,950 --> 00:55:49,859

these false memories have you spent the

1346

00:55:53,450 --> 00:55:51,960

other thing I would say as far as your

1347

00:55:56,270 --> 00:55:53,460

VR

1348

00:55:59,569 --> 00:55:56,280

um you know hypothesis here is

1349

00:56:01,130 --> 00:55:59,579

have you spent any deal of time in VR

1350

00:56:03,470 --> 00:56:01,140

games because

1351
00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:03,480
that what strikes me about the VR games

1352
00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:06,000
is that they're there's they're almost

1353
00:56:10,130 --> 00:56:08,000
there to be

1354
00:56:12,109 --> 00:56:10,140
photorealistic where you couldn't tell

1355
00:56:13,809 --> 00:56:12,119
the difference and some of these VR

1356
00:56:16,490 --> 00:56:13,819
experiences

1357
00:56:18,349 --> 00:56:16,500
you almost can't like some of them that

1358
00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,359
are based on real world events like

1359
00:56:23,089 --> 00:56:20,640
there's some that you can go and like

1360
00:56:25,430 --> 00:56:23,099
stand in front of the Eiffel Tower do

1361
00:56:28,250 --> 00:56:25,440
you know what I mean or stand in front

1362
00:56:30,349 --> 00:56:28,260
of the pyramids or or stand in front of

1363
00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:30,359

these waterfalls I did one

1364

00:56:35,329 --> 00:56:33,359

and it was almost indistinguishable from

1365

00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:35,339

reality and what we have to always

1366

00:56:39,770 --> 00:56:37,680

recognize is that the government has

1367

00:56:40,670 --> 00:56:39,780

access to Greater technology than its

1368

00:56:43,849 --> 00:56:40,680

citizens

1369

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:43,859

absolutely so the level that we see as

1370

00:56:48,530 --> 00:56:46,319

consumers of of just entertainment

1371

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:48,540

devices now that these are being used

1372

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:49,440

for

1373

00:56:55,549 --> 00:56:53,040

is is one thing I'm sure that they're 20

1374

00:56:58,970 --> 00:56:55,559

or 30 years ahead of what the consumer

1375

00:57:00,770 --> 00:56:58,980

level is and they have to have these VR

1376

00:57:03,589 --> 00:57:00,780

simulations that are indistinguishable

1377

00:57:05,930 --> 00:57:03,599

from reality so you know if you were

1378

00:57:08,270 --> 00:57:05,940

drugged and like sedated in certain ways

1379

00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:08,280

or something and then the goggles put on

1380

00:57:18,170 --> 00:57:09,119

you

1381

00:57:21,650 --> 00:57:18,180

almost paralyzed and they just slapped

1382

00:57:23,390 --> 00:57:21,660

those goggles on you right like I could

1383

00:57:25,730 --> 00:57:23,400

see that that could be

1384

00:57:28,010 --> 00:57:25,740

something that you would believe was a

1385

00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:28,020

real world experience and not a virtual

1386

00:57:33,530 --> 00:57:31,680

one yes I've done those uh VR types of

1387

00:57:34,990 --> 00:57:33,540

simulation I did them in Irvine

1388

00:57:39,170 --> 00:57:35,000

California

1389

00:57:41,569 --> 00:57:39,180

and they are incredible right like I was

1390

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:41,579

playing this zombie game and I thought

1391

00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:45,839

oh yeah I fell down you feel actual fear

1392

00:57:50,809 --> 00:57:48,480

when they jump at you and stuff you feel

1393

00:57:52,490 --> 00:57:50,819

actual fear like and you scream

1394

00:57:54,770 --> 00:57:52,500

sometimes and stuff that's why there's

1395

00:57:57,049 --> 00:57:54,780

funny videos of like Grandma trying the

1396

00:57:59,930 --> 00:57:57,059

zombie game it's nothing so realistic

1397

00:58:01,730 --> 00:57:59,940

and I was doing a dead sober and it was

1398

00:58:03,530 --> 00:58:01,740

scaring the crap out of me like I've

1399

00:58:05,690 --> 00:58:03,540

literally fell over a couple of times

1400

00:58:08,450 --> 00:58:05,700

playing this uh zombie shooter game

1401
00:58:09,950 --> 00:58:08,460
because they're coming at you right so I

1402
00:58:13,370 --> 00:58:09,960
couldn't imagine

1403
00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,380
being drugged being on some kind of uh

1404
00:58:17,690 --> 00:58:15,359
hallucinogenic substance whether that be

1405
00:58:20,270 --> 00:58:17,700
LSD or mushrooms and playing that game

1406
00:58:22,670 --> 00:58:20,280
that would all almost break your mind

1407
00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,680
after you were done doing it you would

1408
00:58:28,750 --> 00:58:24,960
probably think that it was 100 legit

1409
00:58:33,950 --> 00:58:31,309
there's some debate here about how far

1410
00:58:35,329 --> 00:58:33,960
behind the private sector may be and

1411
00:58:38,030 --> 00:58:35,339
here's what I can tell you from personal

1412
00:58:40,849 --> 00:58:38,040
experience and this is you could you

1413
00:58:43,730 --> 00:58:40,859

could believe me or not but I I worked

1414

00:58:46,910 --> 00:58:43,740

in a lab once where they did government

1415

00:58:48,170 --> 00:58:46,920

projects and and believe me or not I

1416

00:58:52,250 --> 00:58:48,180

don't care

1417

00:58:53,870 --> 00:58:52,260

um but at the time the the I was aware

1418

00:58:55,849 --> 00:58:53,880

you know I'm a computer science guy I

1419

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:55,859

was aware of like what the fastest

1420

00:59:01,609 --> 00:58:58,319

processors you could get on the consumer

1421

00:59:03,710 --> 00:59:01,619

Market was and I'm telling you this lab

1422

00:59:05,930 --> 00:59:03,720

had things that would not become

1423

00:59:09,770 --> 00:59:05,940

available to the to the public or

1424

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,780

private sectors for five years so let's

1425

00:59:14,930 --> 00:59:12,240

say they're even just five years ahead

1426

00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:14,940

look how realistic the VR simulations

1427

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:17,520

are now imagine how realistic they'll be

1428

00:59:21,890 --> 00:59:20,160

just five years ahead now I know for a

1429

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:21,900

fact that these processors had greater

1430

00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,240

clock speed and more cores double the

1431

00:59:29,390 --> 00:59:26,640

cores of what was available to anybody

1432

00:59:32,030 --> 00:59:29,400

else and then I asked about it and I got

1433

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:32,040

it I got told to not ask about it again

1434

00:59:36,109 --> 00:59:34,559

that's what they said don't ask where

1435

00:59:37,609 --> 00:59:36,119

the chips came from because I asked

1436

00:59:40,370 --> 00:59:37,619

where where the hell did these things

1437

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:40,380

come from can I get some of these you

1438

00:59:46,430 --> 00:59:43,680

know uh they have things that are well

1439

00:59:49,010 --> 00:59:46,440

in advance they always have first access

1440

00:59:51,230 --> 00:59:49,020

to the greatest best technology for

1441

00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:51,240

their purposes I personally believe that

1442

00:59:56,510 --> 00:59:53,760

I've witnessed and seen some evidence of

1443

00:59:59,089 --> 00:59:56,520

that it's just how far ahead the

1444

01:00:01,970 --> 00:59:59,099

government projects may be is is worthy

1445

01:00:04,670 --> 01:00:01,980

of debate but there and then I went

1446

01:00:06,950 --> 01:00:04,680

looking and I found specific examples of

1447

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:06,960

other people who have worked on projects

1448

01:00:12,109 --> 01:00:09,960

where they CLA made similar claims to

1449

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:12,119

what I just said that they had

1450

01:00:17,930 --> 01:00:15,119

processors that were five or ten years

1451
01:00:20,569 --> 01:00:17,940
in advance of what you could buy on the

1452
01:00:22,730 --> 01:00:20,579
public market for some reason you know

1453
01:00:25,370 --> 01:00:22,740
if you don't think Intel is giving

1454
01:00:27,950 --> 01:00:25,380
special treatment to government

1455
01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:27,960
for something you know of course they

1456
01:00:32,270 --> 01:00:30,000
would like what if they took Intel like

1457
01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:32,280
well we'll forget about the you know

1458
01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,480
your tax liens or or you know taxes you

1459
01:00:39,890 --> 01:00:38,160
owe us for the next few years if you

1460
01:00:41,630 --> 01:00:39,900
give us some of these Advanced chips

1461
01:00:43,849 --> 01:00:41,640
that you have in development for future

1462
01:00:46,190 --> 01:00:43,859
release of course they probably would

1463
01:00:48,589 --> 01:00:46,200

any private company would to get in good

1464

01:00:51,289 --> 01:00:48,599

with the government or to get some

1465

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:51,299

political favors I believe that they

1466

01:00:55,970 --> 01:00:53,520

have they they they're

1467

01:00:58,730 --> 01:00:55,980

we can debate how many years ahead of us

1468

01:01:00,650 --> 01:00:58,740

they may be but and that gets into that

1469

01:01:02,690 --> 01:01:00,660

whole Breakaway civilization do the rich

1470

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:02,700

the powerful and the ruling Elite have

1471

01:01:07,609 --> 01:01:05,280

access to better things than we do I

1472

01:01:09,170 --> 01:01:07,619

think the answer is an overwhelming yes

1473

01:01:10,970 --> 01:01:09,180

you know

1474

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:10,980

look at the medical care that a

1475

01:01:15,470 --> 01:01:12,960

billionaire gets is that equal to the

1476

01:01:16,670 --> 01:01:15,480

medical care that you or I get Rider I

1477

01:01:18,530 --> 01:01:16,680

don't think so

1478

01:01:21,230 --> 01:01:18,540

I don't open anything that's released to

1479

01:01:22,910 --> 01:01:21,240

the public is always some kind of dual

1480

01:01:25,130 --> 01:01:22,920

use

1481

01:01:27,890 --> 01:01:25,140

technology now I might have messed up my

1482

01:01:29,569 --> 01:01:27,900

words there I didn't mean always as like

1483

01:01:31,730 --> 01:01:29,579

all the time everything that we get is

1484

01:01:34,809 --> 01:01:31,740

also used by the military but I would

1485

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:34,819

say a large percentage of the technology

1486

01:01:41,890 --> 01:01:39,119

that we get the military also uses for

1487

01:01:45,470 --> 01:01:41,900

something different

1488

01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:45,480

and they don't release anything to the

1489

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:48,119

public that they don't have a handle on

1490

01:01:54,530 --> 01:01:51,839

and that they can't make a uh a profit

1491

01:01:57,230 --> 01:01:54,540

on the um

1492

01:02:00,049 --> 01:01:57,240

what's his name the ran Apple what was

1493

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:00,059

his uh the guy that Steve Jobs Steve

1494

01:02:04,010 --> 01:02:02,400

Jobs this is just a rumor like I don't

1495

01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:04,020

know if it's true because we know how

1496

01:02:08,270 --> 01:02:05,599

all the rumors were back in their

1497

01:02:11,150 --> 01:02:08,280

mid-2000s and people just creating stuff

1498

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:11,160

but it was rumored that Steve Jobs left

1499

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:12,480

Apple

1500

01:02:19,309 --> 01:02:16,319

20 to 30 years worth of products to

1501

01:02:22,430 --> 01:02:19,319

release over that amount of time right

1502

01:02:24,650 --> 01:02:22,440

so that means that they have iPhones for

1503

01:02:27,670 --> 01:02:24,660

the next 20 30 years after his death

1504

01:02:30,410 --> 01:02:27,680

that he's already developed yeah

1505

01:02:32,890 --> 01:02:30,420

do you know quadcopters you can go to

1506

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:32,900

Kmart well Kmart Walmart

1507

01:02:38,030 --> 01:02:35,520

you could go to Walmart now and buy a

1508

01:02:41,089 --> 01:02:38,040

quadcopter that's pretty good right but

1509

01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:41,099

how many years in advance of that did

1510

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:42,359

the government already have those

1511

01:02:49,010 --> 01:02:46,799

quadcopters drones uavs and that kind of

1512

01:02:52,309 --> 01:02:49,020

Technology they had it 10 years before

1513

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:52,319

we had it as consumers right

1514

01:02:57,170 --> 01:02:53,460

yep

1515

01:02:58,910 --> 01:02:57,180

that's exactly right and uh I also want

1516

01:03:02,390 --> 01:02:58,920

to get into

1517

01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:02,400

a little bit uh if we have time the uh

1518

01:03:08,690 --> 01:03:05,520

the Stargate and the uh military and

1519

01:03:11,089 --> 01:03:08,700

Dia's uh project into uh psychic and

1520

01:03:14,030 --> 01:03:11,099

remove yours yeah yeah I've gotten into

1521

01:03:16,130 --> 01:03:14,040

it I love that stuff these projects are

1522

01:03:18,230 --> 01:03:16,140

amazing and some of the money that that

1523

01:03:21,230 --> 01:03:18,240

was spent by our governments trying to

1524

01:03:23,089 --> 01:03:21,240

get a you know

1525

01:03:25,250 --> 01:03:23,099

trying to get an advantage over the

1526

01:03:27,530 --> 01:03:25,260

Soviets most of it right

1527

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:27,540

that's exactly right well I mean it's

1528

01:03:31,549 --> 01:03:29,520

not really proven in any of these

1529

01:03:33,650 --> 01:03:31,559

documents that the Soviets were actually

1530

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:33,660

doing any kind of

1531

01:03:41,089 --> 01:03:37,920

um intelligence data or data collections

1532

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:41,099

for foreign assessment now the thought

1533

01:03:44,569 --> 01:03:43,200

in the idea is definitely there that

1534

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:44,579

they were doing the research and I

1535

01:03:51,049 --> 01:03:48,660

actually have a Russian document that

1536

01:03:52,910 --> 01:03:51,059

um states that they were studying

1537

01:03:55,730 --> 01:03:52,920

psychics and remote viewers and trying

1538

01:03:58,430 --> 01:03:55,740

to develop the ability but I've read

1539

01:04:00,589 --> 01:03:58,440

through all of the Declassified

1540

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:00,599

documents that I can possibly get my

1541

01:04:06,170 --> 01:04:03,839

hands on and it turns out the the DIA in

1542

01:04:08,809 --> 01:04:06,180

the military services the intelligence

1543

01:04:11,329 --> 01:04:08,819

Community have all at one time or

1544

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:11,339

another been involved in numerous

1545

01:04:15,349 --> 01:04:14,400

studies into psychoenergetics tests most

1546

01:04:18,289 --> 01:04:15,359

of them

1547

01:04:20,809 --> 01:04:18,299

being an application oriented right

1548

01:04:23,030 --> 01:04:20,819

meaning that they found some kind of use

1549

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:23,040

for it so through my research and

1550

01:04:29,410 --> 01:04:25,920

reading these Declassified documents a

1551

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:29,420

lot of this starts with SRI

1552

01:04:35,510 --> 01:04:32,640

's Research Institute an output off and

1553

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:35,520

Russell targ I am fully immersed in all

1554

01:04:41,150 --> 01:04:36,720

of that stuff

1555

01:04:44,569 --> 01:04:41,160

and in fact Ryder I knew a guy named

1556

01:04:47,030 --> 01:04:44,579

Banacek who right now has a Las Vegas I

1557

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:47,040

knew him very well years ago and right

1558

01:04:53,210 --> 01:04:49,440

now he has a Las Vegas mentalism show

1559

01:04:55,010 --> 01:04:53,220

the top Las Vegas mentalism show but did

1560

01:04:59,569 --> 01:04:55,020

you know that um

1561

01:05:01,309 --> 01:04:59,579

he is a magician but specifically people

1562

01:05:03,289 --> 01:05:01,319

call him a mentalist because he doesn't

1563

01:05:05,690 --> 01:05:03,299

do like rabbits out of hats he does all

1564

01:05:07,849 --> 01:05:05,700

Mind Tricks and mind reading he's

1565

01:05:09,770 --> 01:05:07,859

amazing by the way and I followed him

1566

01:05:12,650 --> 01:05:09,780

around on a college tour once and got to

1567

01:05:15,710 --> 01:05:12,660

know him and talked to him a lot and uh

1568

01:05:18,650 --> 01:05:15,720

he was sent in to Sri and other

1569

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:18,660

scientists by James Randy and James

1570

01:05:21,829 --> 01:05:20,400

Randy wanted to prove that a good

1571

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:21,839

magician could fool these stupid

1572

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:24,000

scientists into thinking he had psychic

1573

01:05:29,329 --> 01:05:26,880

powers and Banacek did he's billed as

1574

01:05:31,309 --> 01:05:29,339

the man who fooled the scientists he

1575

01:05:34,190 --> 01:05:31,319

completely they were convinced that he

1576

01:05:36,950 --> 01:05:34,200

had psychic powers and abilities and

1577

01:05:39,250 --> 01:05:36,960

this is the this is the problem with

1578

01:05:42,890 --> 01:05:39,260

some of these so-called scientific

1579

01:05:44,270 --> 01:05:42,900

explorations of psychic abilities is

1580

01:05:47,030 --> 01:05:44,280

that some of these people running these

1581

01:05:49,609 --> 01:05:47,040

programs have their own cognitive bias

1582

01:05:51,289 --> 01:05:49,619

and they they believe that they're going

1583

01:05:53,329 --> 01:05:51,299

to find proof of this stuff and then

1584

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:53,339

they do even if it's somebody doing

1585

01:05:57,710 --> 01:05:55,920

magic tricks in front of them

1586

01:05:59,990 --> 01:05:57,720

yeah and that was also another problem

1587

01:06:02,809 --> 01:06:00,000

with Yuri Geller because Yuri Geller was

1588

01:06:04,670 --> 01:06:02,819

also involved with SRI along with uh in

1589

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:04,680

ghosts they declared him a real psychic

1590

01:06:08,270 --> 01:06:06,319

that was a problem

1591

01:06:11,089 --> 01:06:08,280

which

1592

01:06:13,670 --> 01:06:11,099

I'm kind of back and forth on uh Yuri

1593

01:06:16,609 --> 01:06:13,680

Geller but uh we'll get into that here

1594

01:06:18,530 --> 01:06:16,619

in a few minutes so I tracked back

1595

01:06:21,170 --> 01:06:18,540

the research because in one of these

1596

01:06:24,890 --> 01:06:21,180

Declassified documents of uh Sun Street

1597

01:06:27,650 --> 01:06:24,900

Declassified document which was what uh

1598

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:27,660

Dia called the program before it was

1599

01:06:33,109 --> 01:06:31,680

turned into a Stargate project in 91 by

1600

01:06:36,410 --> 01:06:33,119

Dell graft

1601

01:06:39,109 --> 01:06:36,420

uh the government was doing studies on

1602

01:06:41,690 --> 01:06:39,119

parapsychology with back all the way to

1603

01:06:43,490 --> 01:06:41,700

the 30s with Duke University uh they

1604

01:06:46,370 --> 01:06:43,500

were doing uh psychic research in the

1605

01:06:49,549 --> 01:06:46,380

30s and also with parapsychology

1606

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:49,559

foundation in New York in the 50s and

1607

01:06:54,589 --> 01:06:52,319

mind Science Foundation in the 60s and

1608

01:06:57,770 --> 01:06:54,599

other Research Foundation centers uh

1609

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:57,780

earlier than SRI but the thing that

1610

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:00,319

really kicked this whole thing off

1611

01:07:06,890 --> 01:07:04,319

was SRI in the early 70s

1612

01:07:08,770 --> 01:07:06,900

so to establish a little background here

1613

01:07:11,230 --> 01:07:08,780

on SRI because this is important sris

1614

01:07:14,690 --> 01:07:11,240

first research project

1615

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:14,700

investigated whether a plant could be

1616

01:07:21,170 --> 01:07:17,039

used as a source of natural rubber from

1617

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:21,180

1942 to 1946 and the funding was cut by

1618

01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:24,240

Congress after the war ended and sri's

1619

01:07:28,490 --> 01:07:26,460

first economic study

1620

01:07:30,770 --> 01:07:28,500

was done for the United States Air Force

1621

01:07:34,250 --> 01:07:30,780

in 1947 and the Air Force wanted to

1622

01:07:36,529 --> 01:07:34,260

determine the expansion potential of U.S

1623

01:07:38,210 --> 01:07:36,539

aircraft industry right and SRI found

1624

01:07:40,910 --> 01:07:38,220

that it would take too long to escalate

1625

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:40,920

production in an emergency and in 1948

1626
01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:44,640
SRI began research and a consultation

1627
01:07:49,370 --> 01:07:47,520
with Chevron Corporation to develop an

1628
01:07:52,370 --> 01:07:49,380
artificial substitute for coconut oil

1629
01:07:56,270 --> 01:07:52,380
and soap production so the reason for

1630
01:07:58,970 --> 01:07:56,280
this background is to establish that SRI

1631
01:08:02,150 --> 01:07:58,980
is basically a governmental contractor

1632
01:08:04,730 --> 01:08:02,160
and most governmental contractors are

1633
01:08:07,490 --> 01:08:04,740
front for the intelligence community and

1634
01:08:09,289 --> 01:08:07,500
also establishing that SRI worked for

1635
01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:09,299
the Air Force prior which is very

1636
01:08:14,270 --> 01:08:11,760
important when we get into things later

1637
01:08:15,410 --> 01:08:14,280
on here so that's all right they were

1638
01:08:17,689 --> 01:08:15,420

involved in a lot of weird things

1639

01:08:20,930 --> 01:08:17,699

somebody sent me they did radiation

1640

01:08:22,430 --> 01:08:20,940

studies for the Air Force and and very

1641

01:08:24,590 --> 01:08:22,440

strange things and what a lot of people

1642

01:08:28,189 --> 01:08:24,600

don't realize is that SRI is kind of

1643

01:08:30,110 --> 01:08:28,199

scammy from the get-go because you know

1644

01:08:32,269 --> 01:08:30,120

they named it Stanford Research

1645

01:08:34,610 --> 01:08:32,279

Institute but they had nothing to do

1646

01:08:37,070 --> 01:08:34,620

with Stanford University it was

1647

01:08:40,189 --> 01:08:37,080

completely and totally separate well

1648

01:08:42,410 --> 01:08:40,199

they did until 1970. a lot of people

1649

01:08:45,169 --> 01:08:42,420

yeah a lot of people said that they did

1650

01:08:47,150 --> 01:08:45,179

that to to pretend that they were

1651
01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:47,160
connected to the university and add some

1652
01:08:52,669 --> 01:08:49,679
legitimacy and then they solicited

1653
01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,679
investors while saying we're Stanford

1654
01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:54,480
Research Institute that's a little

1655
01:08:59,450 --> 01:08:56,880
scammy right from the gecko right well

1656
01:09:03,050 --> 01:08:59,460
they formally split from Stanford

1657
01:09:05,450 --> 01:09:03,060
University in 97 and then that's

1658
01:09:07,789 --> 01:09:05,460
whenever they officially became like a

1659
01:09:11,709 --> 01:09:07,799
government contractor and became known

1660
01:09:14,510 --> 01:09:11,719
as SRI International in

1661
01:09:16,749 --> 01:09:14,520
1977 so they were a part of Stanford

1662
01:09:19,809 --> 01:09:16,759
University through my research until

1663
01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:19,819

1970 when they split off and then

1664

01:09:27,769 --> 01:09:23,120

renamed themselves SRI International in

1665

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:27,779

1977. so in 1972 the

1666

01:09:31,729 --> 01:09:30,000

Army Surgeon General through the medical

1667

01:09:34,490 --> 01:09:31,739

intelligence information agency together

1668

01:09:37,309 --> 01:09:34,500

with the DIA published studies of the uh

1669

01:09:40,490 --> 01:09:37,319

of Soviet block working psychoenergetics

1670

01:09:44,749 --> 01:09:40,500

and also in that same year

1671

01:09:46,729 --> 01:09:44,759

SRI Stanford Research Institute began

1672

01:09:50,570 --> 01:09:46,739

their research in psychoenergetics in

1673

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:50,580

1972 with uh just referred to how put

1674

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:52,560

off in Russell [h__h] wish they were a

1675

01:09:59,090 --> 01:09:55,440

laser physicist they did a series of

1676

01:10:01,850 --> 01:09:59,100

Investigations of uh psychic phenomena

1677

01:10:03,970 --> 01:10:01,860

sponsored and funded by the CIA

1678

01:10:06,650 --> 01:10:03,980

right and they had uh Consciousness

1679

01:10:11,330 --> 01:10:06,660

researchers or test subjects the first

1680

01:10:14,169 --> 01:10:11,340

two was Ingo Swan and Pat price and this

1681

01:10:18,110 --> 01:10:14,179

started a research project known as

1682

01:10:19,970 --> 01:10:18,120

Syndicate and 73 and Syndicate was an

1683

01:10:21,770 --> 01:10:19,980

SRI project to determine if remote

1684

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:21,780

viewing and psychoenergetic phenomenon

1685

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:24,480

was real because if it was possible that

1686

01:10:31,310 --> 01:10:28,800

the subjects at SRI could be using

1687

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:31,320

psychic powers to collect

1688

01:10:36,530 --> 01:10:33,600

intelligence information it could be an

1689

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:36,540

intelligence or a weapon yeah yeah and

1690

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:40,320

but the study of Syndicate was to see if

1691

01:10:45,290 --> 01:10:42,239

they were subliminally getting that

1692

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,300

information on a Target or somehow uh

1693

01:10:49,490 --> 01:10:47,520

getting it from memory so they started

1694

01:10:52,250 --> 01:10:49,500

running a bunch of tests and during the

1695

01:10:54,290 --> 01:10:52,260

testing Ingo Swan was given a coordinate

1696

01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:54,300

and he described some kind of military

1697

01:10:58,910 --> 01:10:55,920

base in the woods this is a very

1698

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:58,920

well-known uh project it was also talked

1699

01:11:03,890 --> 01:11:01,920

about in a third eye uh spies with uh

1700

01:11:06,890 --> 01:11:03,900

Russell [h__h] but I'm getting this

1701

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:06,900

directly from The Syndicate uh the

1702

01:11:11,090 --> 01:11:08,880

Declassified document so it's kind of

1703

01:11:13,610 --> 01:11:11,100

important to get the history of these

1704

01:11:15,050 --> 01:11:13,620

programs and then that coordinate was

1705

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:15,060

then given to a gentleman by the

1706

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,040

business team that was just referred to

1707

01:11:21,649 --> 01:11:19,199

in the documents as Pat

1708

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:21,659

and uh but we now know his name to be

1709

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,520

Pat price so when Pat price got the

1710

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:25,199

coordinate that price yeah that guy was

1711

01:11:28,970 --> 01:11:26,640

pretty interesting and incredible

1712

01:11:30,649 --> 01:11:28,980

individual very interesting and very

1713

01:11:33,410 --> 01:11:30,659

incredible and what I think when

1714

01:11:36,130 --> 01:11:33,420

somebody asks me if psychic powers are

1715

01:11:37,990 --> 01:11:36,140

real I do think of Pat price because

1716

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,000

this guy

1717

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:40,800

despite all of my cynicism and

1718

01:11:46,010 --> 01:11:43,920

skepticism about that topic and how most

1719

01:11:49,250 --> 01:11:46,020

people are fakers or fraudsters and

1720

01:11:50,930 --> 01:11:49,260

scammers that claim to be psychic there

1721

01:11:53,090 --> 01:11:50,940

are some people that display some

1722

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:53,100

incredible abilities that I couldn't as

1723

01:11:57,649 --> 01:11:55,199

a stage magician recreate

1724

01:11:59,930 --> 01:11:57,659

you know and looking through these

1725

01:12:03,350 --> 01:11:59,940

documents Stephen it's incredible the

1726

01:12:06,530 --> 01:12:03,360

the drawings the uh the attention to

1727

01:12:07,850 --> 01:12:06,540

detail that these remote viewers are uh

1728

01:12:10,490 --> 01:12:07,860

putting on this piece of paper is

1729

01:12:12,590 --> 01:12:10,500

incredible and whenever Pat price got

1730

01:12:14,450 --> 01:12:12,600

this coordinate to verify you go swans

1731

01:12:17,209 --> 01:12:14,460

remove viewing of the suspected military

1732

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:17,219

base he described the same thing but

1733

01:12:22,669 --> 01:12:19,679

again in very large detail he was

1734

01:12:24,649 --> 01:12:22,679

describing wind speed altitude

1735

01:12:26,750 --> 01:12:24,659

surrounding areas that it was an

1736

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:26,760

underground base in West Virginia so

1737

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:29,760

then Russell targ asked him to view this

1738

01:12:33,649 --> 01:12:31,440

location again and see if he could get

1739

01:12:35,689 --> 01:12:33,659

inside the military base and look for

1740

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:35,699

documents to try to obtain code word

1741

01:12:42,530 --> 01:12:38,159

classified information with his psychic

1742

01:12:45,290 --> 01:12:42,540

abilities and he did he saw uh on the

1743

01:12:48,590 --> 01:12:45,300

top of the desk papers labeled uh fly

1744

01:12:52,130 --> 01:12:48,600

trap mine run and a cabinet on the north

1745

01:12:54,590 --> 01:12:52,140

wall labeled operation pool uh there was

1746

01:12:56,810 --> 01:12:54,600

folders on the inside of it it was very

1747

01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:56,820

very specific the pro the the only

1748

01:13:00,169 --> 01:12:58,320

problem that I have with these stories

1749

01:13:02,090 --> 01:13:00,179

though is I'm always still a little bit

1750

01:13:04,250 --> 01:13:02,100

suspicious because Russell Target and

1751

01:13:06,610 --> 01:13:04,260

how put off were involved and they were

1752

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:06,620

fooled by actual magicians

1753

01:13:12,830 --> 01:13:10,080

verifiably so but but it's interesting

1754

01:13:15,530 --> 01:13:12,840

and then it wasn't price like he just

1755

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:15,540

died suddenly and mysteriously too yes

1756

01:13:21,950 --> 01:13:17,520

he was found in California in a hotel

1757

01:13:24,290 --> 01:13:21,960

room in 1975 dead which is uh very very

1758

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,300

suspicious there's a lot of theories uh

1759

01:13:30,169 --> 01:13:27,120

running about that and I don't really

1760

01:13:32,030 --> 01:13:30,179

have enough information to make a solid

1761

01:13:33,410 --> 01:13:32,040

conclusion on exactly what happened but

1762

01:13:34,689 --> 01:13:33,420

I'll tell you some of the theories some

1763

01:13:38,090 --> 01:13:34,699

of the theories is

1764

01:13:40,130 --> 01:13:38,100

that uh the Soviet Union took him out

1765

01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,140

they killed him they poisoned them and

1766

01:13:45,050 --> 01:13:42,480

there is some proof of that there was an

1767

01:13:46,010 --> 01:13:45,060

old uh KGB

1768

01:13:49,850 --> 01:13:46,020

um

1769

01:13:51,890 --> 01:13:49,860

person that said that uh he used the

1770

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:51,900

poison to murder a psychic in the United

1771

01:13:57,470 --> 01:13:54,719

States and then another theory is that

1772

01:14:00,830 --> 01:13:57,480

the CIA killed him and then another one

1773

01:14:01,970 --> 01:14:00,840

is that the CIA faked his death to work

1774

01:14:04,189 --> 01:14:01,980

with

1775

01:14:06,830 --> 01:14:04,199

um them directly because it is kind of a

1776

01:14:10,189 --> 01:14:06,840

coincidence that the CIA split that

1777

01:14:14,209 --> 01:14:10,199

price from Sri in almost in the exact

1778

01:14:15,770 --> 01:14:14,219

same year and cut the funding to Sri in

1779

01:14:17,330 --> 01:14:15,780

the same year that Pat Price died so

1780

01:14:19,130 --> 01:14:17,340

there's a lot of correlating things

1781

01:14:20,990 --> 01:14:19,140

going on there and also yeah I've never

1782

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:21,000

believed I've never believed that our

1783

01:14:25,130 --> 01:14:23,280

side killed him if he was indeed

1784

01:14:27,350 --> 01:14:25,140

murdered I always believed that the

1785

01:14:29,149 --> 01:14:27,360

Soviets did it because you know it's

1786

01:14:32,270 --> 01:14:29,159

like the goose that lays the golden egg

1787

01:14:35,870 --> 01:14:32,280

you got this guy here who can apparently

1788

01:14:38,090 --> 01:14:35,880

allegedly legitimately see

1789

01:14:41,450 --> 01:14:38,100

you know Soviet sites at a distance

1790

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,460

that's an incredible asset to have and

1791

01:14:45,709 --> 01:14:43,199

how many more people are you going to go

1792

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,719

through that to find a guy with that

1793

01:14:50,930 --> 01:14:47,760

level of ability I don't think our side

1794

01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:50,940

killed them if anything I think if he if

1795

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:52,560

he was really murdered it was probably

1796

01:14:57,050 --> 01:14:55,199

the Soviets because they knew what what

1797

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:57,060

these programs were doing and and

1798

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:58,800

looking into on their side of things

1799

01:15:01,970 --> 01:14:59,760

right

1800

01:15:04,130 --> 01:15:01,980

and then there's also a testimony from

1801

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:04,140

his family and his friends that he

1802

01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:05,760

called them

1803

01:15:12,530 --> 01:15:09,600

um earlier uh but the day before he was

1804

01:15:14,689 --> 01:15:12,540

found dead and he cryptically gave his

1805

01:15:18,649 --> 01:15:14,699

family and his friends like a goodbye

1806

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,659

message and then also before his death

1807

01:15:23,090 --> 01:15:20,400

he took out a big huge life insurance

1808

01:15:25,310 --> 01:15:23,100

policy to also

1809

01:15:26,630 --> 01:15:25,320

um give his family and his kid uh the

1810

01:15:29,810 --> 01:15:26,640

life of certain so there's a lot of

1811

01:15:32,030 --> 01:15:29,820

weird things that's going around uh with

1812

01:15:33,890 --> 01:15:32,040

uh Pat Price's death but a lot of them

1813

01:15:35,870 --> 01:15:33,900

are just Theory and speculation so I'm

1814

01:15:39,169 --> 01:15:35,880

just putting that out there that there's

1815

01:15:41,630 --> 01:15:39,179

absolutely no proof that his uh death

1816

01:15:43,729 --> 01:15:41,640

was faked or and there's no proof that

1817

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:43,739

the CIA killed him or that the Soviets

1818

01:15:48,350 --> 01:15:46,560

killed him he might have just uh wound

1819

01:15:50,750 --> 01:15:48,360

up dead so but it's very interesting

1820

01:15:53,870 --> 01:15:50,760

that he was probably one of the best

1821

01:15:57,649 --> 01:15:53,880

remote viewers and probably the best

1822

01:16:00,530 --> 01:15:57,659

psychics on the planet and he died like

1823

01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:00,540

two years after the study at SRI is very

1824

01:16:05,810 --> 01:16:03,780

suspicious but anyway he Russell targ

1825

01:16:07,790 --> 01:16:05,820

gives him these uh coordinates and he's

1826

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:07,800

inside of this military base psychically

1827

01:16:12,050 --> 01:16:09,840

and he's reading all these classified

1828

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:12,060

files which are

1829

01:16:18,649 --> 01:16:15,840

um code names uh one of them was uh cue

1830

01:16:21,229 --> 01:16:18,659

ball 14 ball four ball eight ball and

1831

01:16:24,290 --> 01:16:21,239

rack up and uh said that the site

1832

01:16:26,810 --> 01:16:24,300

vaguely seemed named hay fork or

1833

01:16:28,729 --> 01:16:26,820

Haystack and even got the names of the

1834

01:16:31,550 --> 01:16:28,739

generals at the facility

1835

01:16:33,649 --> 01:16:31,560

right yeah that's a little crazy yeah I

1836

01:16:35,090 --> 01:16:33,659

I've read extensively everything I could

1837

01:16:37,610 --> 01:16:35,100

find on that guy he was pretty

1838

01:16:41,209 --> 01:16:37,620

interesting individual

1839

01:16:42,590 --> 01:16:41,219

um and and who knows you know uh I'm

1840

01:16:45,110 --> 01:16:42,600

aware that

1841

01:16:47,810 --> 01:16:45,120

um Ingo or excuse me I'm aware of that

1842

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:47,820

SRI tested many many people and then

1843

01:16:52,250 --> 01:16:49,920

they sort of had this pool

1844

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:52,260

and the people that they got promising

1845

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:54,960

results from they kept paring down until

1846

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:57,120

they got to Pat price and a few others

1847

01:17:04,250 --> 01:17:00,239

that they believed had genuine ability

1848

01:17:07,189 --> 01:17:04,260

with these with these uh abilities and

1849

01:17:09,890 --> 01:17:07,199

that's very interesting I'm curious uh

1850

01:17:11,689 --> 01:17:09,900

if they ever like how many people did

1851

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:11,699

they get you know did they go through

1852

01:17:17,630 --> 01:17:13,440

hundreds of people to get to Pat price

1853

01:17:19,850 --> 01:17:17,640

or or you know thousands who knows but

1854

01:17:22,189 --> 01:17:19,860

they tested a lot of people and then

1855

01:17:23,630 --> 01:17:22,199

eventually he became sort of their

1856

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:23,640

principal

1857

01:17:28,669 --> 01:17:26,880

you know most powerful psychic and

1858

01:17:31,250 --> 01:17:28,679

that's interesting on its own and you're

1859

01:17:34,189 --> 01:17:31,260

right I've read all this stuff about his

1860

01:17:36,290 --> 01:17:34,199

his death was a was a weird one that

1861

01:17:37,850 --> 01:17:36,300

that's a conspiracy land death you know

1862

01:17:39,229 --> 01:17:37,860

a lot like some other conspiracy land

1863

01:17:42,169 --> 01:17:39,239

deaths where there's a lot of weirdness

1864

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,179

around the death super conspiracy land

1865

01:17:47,689 --> 01:17:44,880

death and I think that

1866

01:17:51,649 --> 01:17:47,699

this whole thing with Pat price getting

1867

01:17:54,530 --> 01:17:51,659

inside of the military base in West

1868

01:17:57,290 --> 01:17:54,540

Virginia that was a super ultra Mega

1869

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:57,300

secret underground military base

1870

01:18:02,630 --> 01:17:59,880

got the attention of the intelligence

1871

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,640

and Military Community right

1872

01:18:08,750 --> 01:18:05,280

it is more interested in the phenomena

1873

01:18:10,850 --> 01:18:08,760

even though the CIA was funding SRI up

1874

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,860

until this point right I think it's

1875

01:18:14,030 --> 01:18:12,719

scared the crap out of them I I

1876

01:18:16,250 --> 01:18:14,040

personally believe because if someone

1877

01:18:18,169 --> 01:18:16,260

can get access to a top secret military

1878

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:18,179

installation you get classified

1879

01:18:22,250 --> 01:18:19,440

information

1880

01:18:25,610 --> 01:18:22,260

from it with their freaking mind

1881

01:18:28,970 --> 01:18:25,620

then who else can do that right can our

1882

01:18:31,070 --> 01:18:28,980

enemies do that exact same thing

1883

01:18:33,290 --> 01:18:31,080

well the Soviets had a mirror program

1884

01:18:35,870 --> 01:18:33,300

they had their own program uh

1885

01:18:38,209 --> 01:18:35,880

investigating psychics at the same time

1886

01:18:40,250 --> 01:18:38,219

right

1887

01:18:40,970 --> 01:18:40,260

yes that's where the history gets a

1888

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:40,980

little

1889

01:18:46,430 --> 01:18:44,400

um murky yeah murky with it because I've

1890

01:18:49,850 --> 01:18:46,440

seen documents and Declassified

1891

01:18:51,950 --> 01:18:49,860

documents of study of remote viewing and

1892

01:18:54,770 --> 01:18:51,960

psychic abilities but

1893

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:54,780

no proof so far that the Soviets

1894

01:19:00,130 --> 01:18:57,840

actually had a program that was using

1895

01:19:03,290 --> 01:19:00,140

remote viewers and psychics to collect

1896

01:19:07,070 --> 01:19:03,300

intelligence data from foreign countries

1897

01:19:09,470 --> 01:19:07,080

so in 1976 the missile intelligence

1898

01:19:12,590 --> 01:19:09,480

agency informally expressed interest in

1899

01:19:15,169 --> 01:19:12,600

the United States replication of clean

1900

01:19:16,250 --> 01:19:15,179

Soviet experiments and psychoenergetics

1901

01:19:20,930 --> 01:19:16,260

because

1902

01:19:24,890 --> 01:19:20,940

again I think that this was a another uh

1903

01:19:27,050 --> 01:19:24,900

claimed way to get in and study psychics

1904

01:19:29,870 --> 01:19:27,060

in an official capacity

1905

01:19:32,510 --> 01:19:29,880

right because the CIA was just funding

1906

01:19:34,970 --> 01:19:32,520

while they were funneling money through

1907

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:34,980

Sydney Gottlieb which was ahead of the

1908

01:19:39,649 --> 01:19:37,320

MK Ultra programs that the CIA was

1909

01:19:44,110 --> 01:19:39,659

running in the early 50s up until 75.

1910

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:44,120

they were funding SRI through

1911

01:19:52,450 --> 01:19:48,480

was the main contributor to Sr SRI and

1912

01:19:55,729 --> 01:19:52,460

from 93 to uh I mean 70.

1913

01:19:57,649 --> 01:19:55,739

75 right yeah follow the money

1914

01:20:00,950 --> 01:19:57,659

you've got to sell the money

1915

01:20:04,430 --> 01:20:00,960

yeah and uh they they all got involved

1916

01:20:07,250 --> 01:20:04,440

in this and it's a it's a very uh

1917

01:20:09,890 --> 01:20:07,260

convoluted kind of story but I'm going

1918

01:20:11,649 --> 01:20:09,900

to attempt to lay it all out the the

1919

01:20:14,750 --> 01:20:11,659

best that I can here

1920

01:20:16,610 --> 01:20:14,760

so they had received Intel that the

1921

01:20:18,290 --> 01:20:16,620

Soviets were doing this research like

1922

01:20:19,970 --> 01:20:18,300

we've been mentioning so they had the

1923

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:19,980

their thought and their theory was that

1924

01:20:23,330 --> 01:20:21,360

they had to play catch-up which I think

1925

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:23,340

again is an excuse to start up the

1926

01:20:27,410 --> 01:20:25,320

program you're going to get more money

1927

01:20:29,149 --> 01:20:27,420

more funding yeah we're way behind

1928

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:29,159

General we got to get some more money

1929

01:20:34,430 --> 01:20:31,560

and catch up to those Soviets that makes

1930

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:34,440

a lot of sense right yeah and uh you

1931

01:20:37,729 --> 01:20:36,239

know and the easiest explanation for

1932

01:20:39,050 --> 01:20:37,739

that is that the Soviets were using

1933

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:39,060

remove viewers to collect intelligence

1934

01:20:46,370 --> 01:20:42,480

data so we all we too have to do it but

1935

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:46,380

SRI developed a small program for the

1936

01:20:51,470 --> 01:20:49,199

missile intelligence agency and they

1937

01:20:53,390 --> 01:20:51,480

awarded SRI a one-year research and

1938

01:20:55,070 --> 01:20:53,400

development contract right and during

1939

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:55,080

that same time

1940

01:21:00,530 --> 01:20:57,840

the Army material systems analysis

1941

01:21:03,229 --> 01:21:00,540

agency was involved in the investigation

1942

01:21:04,490 --> 01:21:03,239

of remote viewing Concepts too with SRI

1943

01:21:06,530 --> 01:21:04,500

so we have two different agencies

1944

01:21:09,229 --> 01:21:06,540

working both with SRI we have the Army

1945

01:21:11,870 --> 01:21:09,239

and CIA both funding SRI and then later

1946

01:21:15,169 --> 01:21:11,880

on uh well I'm going to get to that very

1947

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:15,179

presentable for Mr Hal put off right

1948

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:18,719

so then also in 1977 U.S Army

1949

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:20,159

intelligence and security command

1950

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:23,280

established a project term uh a project

1951

01:21:27,709 --> 01:21:26,159

team under the assistant Deputy Chief of

1952

01:21:31,070 --> 01:21:27,719

Staff of human intelligence and

1953

01:21:35,570 --> 01:21:31,080

implemented the gondola wish program uh

1954

01:21:37,729 --> 01:21:35,580

in Fort Meade Maryland by 1978 the Army

1955

01:21:39,229 --> 01:21:37,739

intelligence concluded that there was

1956

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:39,239

sufficient evidence to Warrant the

1957

01:21:42,890 --> 01:21:40,560

program to explore intelligence

1958

01:21:45,110 --> 01:21:42,900

collection of psychoenergetics and the

1959

01:21:47,990 --> 01:21:45,120

Army then canceled that gone to the wish

1960

01:21:50,050 --> 01:21:48,000

program a place to complete secrecy

1961

01:21:52,250 --> 01:21:50,060

envelope over the Army's interest in

1962

01:21:53,870 --> 01:21:52,260

psychoenergetics and then implemented a

1963

01:21:55,750 --> 01:21:53,880

new program this is where everything

1964

01:21:58,149 --> 01:21:55,760

gets really confusing there's a bunch of

1965

01:22:00,530 --> 01:21:58,159

Changing of the Guard a bunch of

1966

01:22:02,570 --> 01:22:00,540

combining of programs a bunch of name

1967

01:22:04,130 --> 01:22:02,580

changes in here right and they

1968

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:04,140

implemented a new program directed

1969

01:22:07,850 --> 01:22:05,760

toward intelligence collection using

1970

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:07,860

remote viewing and that project was

1971

01:22:12,649 --> 01:22:10,320

called girl fleeing right and that

1972

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:12,659

project was to use remote viewing as a

1973

01:22:15,530 --> 01:22:14,159

data collection or intelligence

1974

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:15,540

collection method

1975

01:22:20,750 --> 01:22:18,960

so by 1978 inscom which is United States

1976

01:22:24,050 --> 01:22:20,760

Army intelligence and security command

1977

01:22:26,450 --> 01:22:24,060

had a personnel and that they wanted in

1978

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:26,460

this program and had been elected in uh

1979

01:22:31,490 --> 01:22:29,280

training was initiated and

1980

01:22:34,430 --> 01:22:31,500

who trained those Personnel that would

1981

01:22:37,490 --> 01:22:34,440

be Ingo Swann from Sri was training the

1982

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:37,500

Army personnel and how to remove you and

1983

01:22:42,169 --> 01:22:40,080

this isn't confirmed by any

1984

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:42,179

documentation that I've read which I'm

1985

01:22:47,149 --> 01:22:44,159

beginning to become a little suspect of

1986

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:47,159

but uh that Ingo Swan was training Army

1987

01:22:49,729 --> 01:22:48,239

intelligence because you would think

1988

01:22:51,050 --> 01:22:49,739

that if he was employed by Army

1989

01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:51,060

intelligence he would be mentioned in

1990

01:22:55,070 --> 01:22:52,800

some of these these classified documents

1991

01:22:56,570 --> 01:22:55,080

and everyone that I but everyone that

1992

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,580

I've talked to that's a part that was a

1993

01:23:01,490 --> 01:22:59,040

part of the program Dell graft Angela

1994

01:23:04,729 --> 01:23:01,500

Ford Lynn Buchanan Dr David Morehouse

1995

01:23:07,010 --> 01:23:04,739

and Dr Paul Smith all said that Ingo

1996

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:07,020

Swann was training Army intelligence and

1997

01:23:11,030 --> 01:23:09,120

official capacity well if you've got

1998

01:23:12,830 --> 01:23:11,040

multiple Witnesses confirming it is

1999

01:23:14,510 --> 01:23:12,840

probably the case and maybe they left

2000

01:23:16,970 --> 01:23:14,520

them out of the documents on purpose

2001
01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:16,980
yeah you know I think that some of these

2002
01:23:20,209 --> 01:23:18,000
people

2003
01:23:22,850 --> 01:23:20,219
are smarter than we give them credit for

2004
01:23:24,530 --> 01:23:22,860
sometimes writer like they're they know

2005
01:23:26,030 --> 01:23:24,540
that at some point somebody may get a

2006
01:23:28,090 --> 01:23:26,040
hold of these documents so they either

2007
01:23:31,490 --> 01:23:28,100
use code words code names

2008
01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,500
or they purposefully leave things out

2009
01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:33,120
that is well known within the program

2010
01:23:37,310 --> 01:23:35,520
but they don't have to put it to paper

2011
01:23:39,709 --> 01:23:37,320
you know

2012
01:23:43,250 --> 01:23:39,719
yeah and the only thing that I can think

2013
01:23:45,950 --> 01:23:43,260

of is that because Army intelligence did

2014

01:23:49,550 --> 01:23:45,960

have a contract with SRI at that time

2015

01:23:53,149 --> 01:23:49,560

and Ingo was a test subject for

2016

01:23:55,010 --> 01:23:53,159

SRI right and all the uh and again all

2017

01:23:56,810 --> 01:23:55,020

the remote viewers uh that were

2018

01:23:58,910 --> 01:23:56,820

officially a part of the unit that I

2019

01:24:00,110 --> 01:23:58,920

interviewed said that they were trained

2020

01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:00,120

by

2021

01:24:06,890 --> 01:24:02,880

um Ingo right so then at that same time

2022

01:24:08,510 --> 01:24:06,900

saying that uh SRI never officially

2023

01:24:10,669 --> 01:24:08,520

walked through the doors of Fort Meade

2024

01:24:13,970 --> 01:24:10,679

so I'm still really trying to

2025

01:24:16,070 --> 01:24:13,980

uh try to put it all together isn't it

2026

01:24:17,870 --> 01:24:16,080

interesting though that they they just

2027

01:24:20,330 --> 01:24:17,880

used the word trained

2028

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,340

because I'm curious then does that mean

2029

01:24:25,250 --> 01:24:22,320

that anybody can do it

2030

01:24:28,790 --> 01:24:25,260

and and and if and to further expand on

2031

01:24:31,070 --> 01:24:28,800

that thought maybe everybody can do it

2032

01:24:33,709 --> 01:24:31,080

but some people are more skilled at it

2033

01:24:36,350 --> 01:24:33,719

just like anything you know like

2034

01:24:37,610 --> 01:24:36,360

uh Ryder I'm six foot three and

2035

01:24:41,030 --> 01:24:37,620

everybody tried to get me to play

2036

01:24:43,610 --> 01:24:41,040

basketball right that's what I'm 6'4 I'm

2037

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:43,620

terrible at it I I enjoy it I play you

2038

01:24:47,450 --> 01:24:45,600

know I shoot some hoops sometimes at the

2039

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:47,460

basketball court near my cabin there's a

2040

01:24:50,810 --> 01:24:49,380

basketball court not far let me go over

2041

01:24:52,970 --> 01:24:50,820

there and have some fun but I'm terrible

2042

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:52,980

at it and I think remote viewing may be

2043

01:24:58,250 --> 01:24:54,800

something like that like some people

2044

01:25:00,649 --> 01:24:58,260

they just have an aptitude for it

2045

01:25:02,270 --> 01:25:00,659

gonna be you know and maybe if you can

2046

01:25:03,950 --> 01:25:02,280

identify those people that have the

2047

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:03,960

greater aptitude you could have somebody

2048

01:25:09,770 --> 01:25:06,719

that's already skilled in that ability

2049

01:25:10,669 --> 01:25:09,780

like Ingo Swan to teach them how to do

2050

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:10,679

it better

2051

01:25:15,709 --> 01:25:13,199

or exactly and this is a large proper

2052

01:25:17,870 --> 01:25:15,719

method methods this is a huge connection

2053

01:25:20,810 --> 01:25:17,880

here between that I have put together

2054

01:25:23,450 --> 01:25:20,820

through the MK Ultra programs the Monroe

2055

01:25:25,729 --> 01:25:23,460

Institute Gateway project because Army

2056

01:25:28,250 --> 01:25:25,739

intelligence was also had a contract

2057

01:25:30,530 --> 01:25:28,260

with the Monroe Institute to pay them

2058

01:25:33,229 --> 01:25:30,540

two thousand dollars to take their army

2059

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,239

Personnel to Robert Monroe's facility to

2060

01:25:37,610 --> 01:25:35,760

learn auto body experiences to hemi-sink

2061

01:25:39,770 --> 01:25:37,620

the brain through his uh frequencies

2062

01:25:42,110 --> 01:25:39,780

that he was running those Monroe tapes

2063

01:25:43,850 --> 01:25:42,120

so there's a huge connection and also MK

2064

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:43,860

Ultra programs through Sydney Godley was

2065

01:25:47,330 --> 01:25:45,120

also running

2066

01:25:48,530 --> 01:25:47,340

um experiments on those sub projects

2067

01:25:50,689 --> 01:25:48,540

there's at least four to five sub

2068

01:25:53,149 --> 01:25:50,699

projects within the 142 Declassified

2069

01:25:56,110 --> 01:25:53,159

documents of MK Ultra that was also

2070

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:56,120

studying uh psychic phenomenon ESP

2071

01:26:00,530 --> 01:25:59,280

telekinesis all this uh different stuff

2072

01:26:02,209 --> 01:26:00,540

so there's a bunch of different

2073

01:26:03,530 --> 01:26:02,219

connections here and that's a very

2074

01:26:04,970 --> 01:26:03,540

interesting question how did they get

2075

01:26:07,250 --> 01:26:04,980

these abilities

2076

01:26:08,570 --> 01:26:07,260

right how did they just automatically

2077

01:26:10,490 --> 01:26:08,580

have them were they natural abilities

2078

01:26:12,530 --> 01:26:10,500

well I know that Ingo Swan talked about

2079

01:26:14,750 --> 01:26:12,540

being bullied whenever he was younger

2080

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:14,760

for being gay and he would have these

2081

01:26:18,830 --> 01:26:16,800

out of body experiences

2082

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:18,840

and a lot of people

2083

01:26:24,649 --> 01:26:21,840

um that kind of already have these

2084

01:26:26,090 --> 01:26:24,659

natural developed abilities I need to

2085

01:26:28,850 --> 01:26:26,100

research into this further I need to put

2086

01:26:31,550 --> 01:26:28,860

together some kind of uh testing or some

2087

01:26:33,250 --> 01:26:31,560

kind of data on this because for my

2088

01:26:35,390 --> 01:26:33,260

personal thoughts yeah

2089

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:35,400

timeline you

2090

01:26:39,169 --> 01:26:37,199

tell me man you could be the next David

2091

01:26:42,590 --> 01:26:39,179

Wilcox you need like slides and a

2092

01:26:44,689 --> 01:26:42,600

timeline to explain this because the

2093

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:44,699

funny thing is is that I'm so familiar

2094

01:26:48,890 --> 01:26:47,040

with what you've talked about because I

2095

01:26:50,750 --> 01:26:48,900

heard it from the perspective of a

2096

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:50,760

magician who went in and fooled some of

2097

01:26:55,250 --> 01:26:52,320

these guys back then

2098

01:26:57,470 --> 01:26:55,260

and that that's verifiable fact but I

2099

01:27:00,169 --> 01:26:57,480

also looked into the documents and try

2100

01:27:01,970 --> 01:27:00,179

to develop a you know one of us should

2101
01:27:04,250 --> 01:27:01,980
make the whole timeline and presentation

2102
01:27:06,290 --> 01:27:04,260
out of this because it's fascinating

2103
01:27:09,350 --> 01:27:06,300
that they spend so much money time and

2104
01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:09,360
and governmental resources to really

2105
01:27:13,610 --> 01:27:11,760
research this stuff

2106
01:27:14,930 --> 01:27:13,620
um but isn't it interesting that at the

2107
01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:14,940
end of it all they just kind of said

2108
01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:17,760
well uh we're gonna pull funding why do

2109
01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:19,440
they pull the funding if it was so

2110
01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:22,800
effective as Pat price and many people

2111
01:27:26,810 --> 01:27:24,719
claims Pat price and Ingo Swann and

2112
01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:26,820
others within this program were

2113
01:27:33,649 --> 01:27:30,239

incredibly gifted and effective at

2114

01:27:35,750 --> 01:27:33,659

getting secret information you know yeah

2115

01:27:37,490 --> 01:27:35,760

and the real issue that they really ran

2116

01:27:41,090 --> 01:27:37,500

into which is a part of this uh

2117

01:27:44,750 --> 01:27:41,100

Declassified uh girl girl flame in

2118

01:27:46,669 --> 01:27:44,760

sunstreak documents was would the

2119

01:27:48,830 --> 01:27:46,679

information obtained by remote viewers

2120

01:27:51,290 --> 01:27:48,840

and psychics be reasonable and accurate

2121

01:27:55,370 --> 01:27:51,300

right and if so would it be accepted and

2122

01:28:01,550 --> 01:27:55,380

used by the intelligence community so on

2123

01:28:03,950 --> 01:28:01,560

I believe September 4th 1979 Army acsi

2124

01:28:06,350 --> 01:28:03,960

task inscom to locate a missing Navy

2125

01:28:09,470 --> 01:28:06,360

aircraft and this was the first

2126
01:28:12,169 --> 01:28:09,480
operational growth flame remote viewing

2127
01:28:15,709 --> 01:28:12,179
session I sent you a uh clip if you

2128
01:28:18,590 --> 01:28:15,719
could uh pull that up here oh sure and

2129
01:28:20,510 --> 01:28:18,600
the uh the remote viewer located the

2130
01:28:24,129 --> 01:28:20,520
missing aircraft within 15 miles of wear

2131
01:28:27,169 --> 01:28:24,139
it down and based on those results

2132
01:28:30,110 --> 01:28:27,179
inscom was tasked to work on additional

2133
01:28:33,530 --> 01:28:30,120
tar uh additional Targets in this forced

2134
01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:33,540
the hand of acsi army acsi to head into

2135
01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:36,000
full swing operations and skip over a

2136
01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,440
lot of the training phases of the unit

2137
01:28:42,910 --> 01:28:39,840
and this is coming directly out of the

2138
01:28:46,610 --> 01:28:42,920

DIA unclassified documents in

2139

01:28:51,050 --> 01:28:46,620

1979 so yes uh play this Jimmy Carter

2140

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:51,060

here the only strange and inexplicable

2141

01:28:56,570 --> 01:28:53,520

event that has been discussed publicly

2142

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:56,580

is that one time we had a a small plane

2143

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,760

go down somewhere in Africa we've needed

2144

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:01,440

very much to find out where that plane

2145

01:29:08,510 --> 01:29:04,800

had crashed and we were not able to find

2146

01:29:11,629 --> 01:29:08,520

it by surveillance from our satellites

2147

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:11,639

so the director of the CIA he was also

2148

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:12,719

director of all the intelligence

2149

01:29:18,169 --> 01:29:14,159

agencies

2150

01:29:22,610 --> 01:29:18,179

what about a a woman in California that

2151
01:29:24,610 --> 01:29:22,620
was a medium and he contacted her and

2152
01:29:28,729 --> 01:29:24,620
she gave him

2153
01:29:31,310 --> 01:29:28,739
the latitude and longitude of the planes

2154
01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:31,320
whereabouts and the next time one of our

2155
01:29:36,050 --> 01:29:34,560
space satellites went over that area we

2156
01:29:37,129 --> 01:29:36,060
located the plane where she said it was

2157
01:29:39,770 --> 01:29:37,139
what

2158
01:29:42,110 --> 01:29:39,780
that's very very interesting and it's

2159
01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:42,120
coming direct from the president so uh

2160
01:29:46,370 --> 01:29:43,679
there's something to that that's not

2161
01:29:49,370 --> 01:29:46,380
some Wackadoo saying that these things

2162
01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:49,380
work exactly but what President Jimmy

2163
01:29:56,330 --> 01:29:53,040

Carter said was half true right it

2164

01:29:58,850 --> 01:29:56,340

wasn't a lady in California that was a

2165

01:30:02,570 --> 01:29:58,860

misdirection it was actually Dell grass

2166

01:30:04,910 --> 01:30:02,580

small uh remote viewing unit at

2167

01:30:06,110 --> 01:30:04,920

Wright-Patterson Air Force Base oh

2168

01:30:07,790 --> 01:30:06,120

that's interesting I never had heard

2169

01:30:11,390 --> 01:30:07,800

that

2170

01:30:15,709 --> 01:30:11,400

and specifically a Air Force enlisted

2171

01:30:17,629 --> 01:30:15,719

woman named Rosemary Smith and also with

2172

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:17,639

the assistance from uh I believe the

2173

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:20,639

gentleman's name is uh Gary uh Langford

2174

01:30:28,010 --> 01:30:25,199

at SRI helped Israel helped us Wells but

2175

01:30:31,689 --> 01:30:28,020

the story is true right but it's not

2176

01:30:34,010 --> 01:30:31,699

exactly the way that uh

2177

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,020

tells it yeah so and I think that that

2178

01:30:37,970 --> 01:30:36,239

was done on purpose to cover up the uh

2179

01:30:41,270 --> 01:30:37,980

because this was in 95 this was before

2180

01:30:43,310 --> 01:30:41,280

the Dia's Stargate project was

2181

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:43,320

completely shut down

2182

01:30:48,890 --> 01:30:46,560

so then in 1980 the uh the Perry

2183

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:48,900

memorandum comes along which co-funding

2184

01:30:52,129 --> 01:30:50,639

for psycho energetics activities that

2185

01:30:54,050 --> 01:30:52,139

didn't include intelligence application

2186

01:30:57,649 --> 01:30:54,060

efforts so in 1981 a few months later

2187

01:30:59,450 --> 01:30:57,659

the acsi transfer project Grill flame

2188

01:31:01,610 --> 01:30:59,460

management to inscom which is the United

2189

01:31:03,890 --> 01:31:01,620

States Army intelligence security

2190

01:31:06,590 --> 01:31:03,900

command and they combined their efforts

2191

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:06,600

in this uh wasn't the only time the

2192

01:31:09,649 --> 01:31:08,159

units have been transferred or combined

2193

01:31:12,890 --> 01:31:09,659

like I was mentioning earlier the DIA

2194

01:31:16,490 --> 01:31:12,900

and army acsi signed a joint grow flame

2195

01:31:18,649 --> 01:31:16,500

uh to implement a three-year program so

2196

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:18,659

the Dia's role in this joint operation

2197

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:21,600

was threat analysis counter measures

2198

01:31:27,229 --> 01:31:24,719

used uh to use established psychics

2199

01:31:28,850 --> 01:31:27,239

primarily through SRI contracts because

2200

01:31:30,649 --> 01:31:28,860

they're still contracted with SRI

2201
01:31:34,490 --> 01:31:30,659
because they've been working with SRI

2202
01:31:37,550 --> 01:31:34,500
since uh 78 uh officially and the U.S

2203
01:31:39,290 --> 01:31:37,560
army role inscom role was to apply a

2204
01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:39,300
remote viewing program and use assigned

2205
01:31:45,649 --> 01:31:42,480
Personnel to uh and contract to

2206
01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:45,659
um enhanced capability right

2207
01:31:49,790 --> 01:31:47,520
so remember how I said that everyone had

2208
01:31:52,250 --> 01:31:49,800
their hands in the pot on this well this

2209
01:31:54,169 --> 01:31:52,260
merging of the DIA and Army intelligence

2210
01:31:56,570 --> 01:31:54,179
into one program also formalized

2211
01:32:01,070 --> 01:31:56,580
cooperations among the secretary of the

2212
01:32:03,530 --> 01:32:01,080
army army general counsel assisted uh

2213
01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:03,540

some Surgeon General for medical r d

2214

01:32:09,470 --> 01:32:08,159

Vice Chief staff of the army NSA CIA and

2215

01:32:11,689 --> 01:32:09,480

the Navy

2216

01:32:13,490 --> 01:32:11,699

they were all in on this thing until

2217

01:32:16,010 --> 01:32:13,500

everybody had their hand in the pie yeah

2218

01:32:17,930 --> 01:32:16,020

yeah until 1982 when the budget

2219

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:17,940

committee cut the funding to grow flame

2220

01:32:21,290 --> 01:32:18,960

because they thought that the project

2221

01:32:22,970 --> 01:32:21,300

had been double budgeted one funding

2222

01:32:24,530 --> 01:32:22,980

coming from Army intelligence and the

2223

01:32:27,229 --> 01:32:24,540

other coming from the DIA which they

2224

01:32:29,570 --> 01:32:27,239

were both just working on it together

2225

01:32:32,330 --> 01:32:29,580

but they let the DIA complete their

2226

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:32,340

third year so at the end of 1982 inscom

2227

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:33,900

Army intelligence terminated their

2228

01:32:37,850 --> 01:32:36,000

formal involvement with Grove flame and

2229

01:32:39,709 --> 01:32:37,860

the DIA but Army intelligence then

2230

01:32:44,209 --> 01:32:39,719

opened up another special Access program

2231

01:32:46,910 --> 01:32:44,219

called center lane in 1983 and there was

2232

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:46,920

a memorandum that was uh signed allowing

2233

01:32:50,510 --> 01:32:48,960

resources to be used to maintain

2234

01:32:54,290 --> 01:32:50,520

supportive Army Center Lane program

2235

01:32:57,530 --> 01:32:54,300

reversing the Perry memorandum of 1980.

2236

01:33:00,830 --> 01:32:57,540

was funding by the security uh and

2237

01:33:02,930 --> 01:33:00,840

investigative activities so 1983 the

2238

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:02,940

Army remote viewing sap Program Center

2239

01:33:06,530 --> 01:33:05,040

Lane was decided to be continued and

2240

01:33:10,070 --> 01:33:06,540

should be under the overall management

2241

01:33:11,930 --> 01:33:10,080

of the DIA so in 1984 that's interesting

2242

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:11,940

though the defense intelligence agency

2243

01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:15,120

wants control of this whole you know the

2244

01:33:19,310 --> 01:33:17,400

whole pie but everybody's sort of got

2245

01:33:21,830 --> 01:33:19,320

their hand in the pie

2246

01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:21,840

and it I mean this does kind of make

2247

01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:23,760

sense like if if there's some new

2248

01:33:29,689 --> 01:33:26,159

Cutting Edge weapon system or

2249

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:29,699

surveillance uh apparatus everybody's

2250

01:33:34,669 --> 01:33:32,639

going to want to use it right so it

2251

01:33:38,209 --> 01:33:34,679

looks like they all want it to use it

2252

01:33:40,430 --> 01:33:38,219

for whatever their purposes were

2253

01:33:43,550 --> 01:33:40,440

and the DIA was pulling in the rain

2254

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:43,560

saying that's where the control here you

2255

01:33:49,669 --> 01:33:46,800

know exactly they all had their hands in

2256

01:33:53,209 --> 01:33:49,679

and they all found application uh for it

2257

01:33:56,209 --> 01:33:53,219

uh for their own kind of use so the

2258

01:33:59,270 --> 01:33:56,219

center lane sap program

2259

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:59,280

ran by the Army it was stated that it

2260

01:34:03,890 --> 01:34:01,440

should be more responsive and strategic

2261

01:34:05,390 --> 01:34:03,900

at a national level tasking in order to

2262

01:34:08,350 --> 01:34:05,400

do this they would need to merge the

2263

01:34:11,870 --> 01:34:08,360

unit with the ia's grow flame unit by uh

2264

01:34:13,490 --> 01:34:11,880

1985 the transfer from army uh center

2265

01:34:15,709 --> 01:34:13,500

lane project the Dia's girlfriend

2266

01:34:18,770 --> 01:34:15,719

program was then complete and became a

2267

01:34:20,990 --> 01:34:18,780

DOD so then we have another intelligence

2268

01:34:23,330 --> 01:34:21,000

Community uh three-letter organization

2269

01:34:25,250 --> 01:34:23,340

that's involved in this sap program and

2270

01:34:27,709 --> 01:34:25,260

the funding was restored because it was

2271

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:27,719

a pure intelligence and data collections

2272

01:34:35,149 --> 01:34:32,400

program wasn't any r d uh stuff and

2273

01:34:39,410 --> 01:34:35,159

did we get another name change right and

2274

01:34:42,350 --> 01:34:39,420

the program again was uh was changed

2275

01:34:44,930 --> 01:34:42,360

again to Sun streak

2276
01:34:47,149 --> 01:34:44,940
to undertake uh operational intelligence

2277
01:34:50,770 --> 01:34:47,159
application using an aspect of

2278
01:34:54,290 --> 01:34:50,780
psychoenergetics known as remote viewing

2279
01:34:56,270 --> 01:34:54,300
now again it also States in this isn't

2280
01:34:59,149 --> 01:34:56,280
it interesting that there's all of these

2281
01:35:01,310 --> 01:34:59,159
projects because we have to slow down

2282
01:35:02,930 --> 01:35:01,320
for a minute Ryder because you

2283
01:35:05,390 --> 01:35:02,940
understand this and I think that I do

2284
01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:05,400
but it's important to understand that

2285
01:35:10,910 --> 01:35:07,679
each of these programs has to go through

2286
01:35:14,570 --> 01:35:10,920
like a review that there has to be

2287
01:35:17,570 --> 01:35:14,580
funding allocated to them they have to

2288
01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:17,580

get Personnel to manage these projects

2289

01:35:21,890 --> 01:35:19,920

and just for the benefit of the audience

2290

01:35:24,649 --> 01:35:21,900

do you hear all these projects names

2291

01:35:26,810 --> 01:35:24,659

that he's rattling off every single one

2292

01:35:28,490 --> 01:35:26,820

of them somebody has to come up with the

2293

01:35:31,310 --> 01:35:28,500

concept of the project they have to

2294

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:31,320

pitch the project to higher ups in the

2295

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,840

government then people who have the

2296

01:35:37,550 --> 01:35:35,760

authorization or authorized the projects

2297

01:35:39,410 --> 01:35:37,560

have to have meetings and then they have

2298

01:35:42,169 --> 01:35:39,420

to approve yes let's do this project

2299

01:35:46,010 --> 01:35:42,179

then they have to go and find black

2300

01:35:48,350 --> 01:35:46,020

budget most likely money to fund these

2301

01:35:50,330 --> 01:35:48,360

projects they have to have Personnel

2302

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:50,340

they have to staff the projects they

2303

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:53,040

have to have they have to have even just

2304

01:35:57,709 --> 01:35:54,960

support Personnel you're going to need

2305

01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:57,719

like secretaries and you're going to

2306

01:36:03,290 --> 01:36:00,960

need office support personnel you're

2307

01:36:05,450 --> 01:36:03,300

going to need uh you know somebody put

2308

01:36:08,450 --> 01:36:05,460

in charge of the whole program who

2309

01:36:11,270 --> 01:36:08,460

reports to the higher ups about what's

2310

01:36:13,550 --> 01:36:11,280

going on at the project is is the is is

2311

01:36:17,209 --> 01:36:13,560

if they're doing experimental research

2312

01:36:18,890 --> 01:36:17,219

is that successful for every one of

2313

01:36:21,530 --> 01:36:18,900

these project names that he's talking

2314

01:36:23,810 --> 01:36:21,540

about there's an entire apparatus around

2315

01:36:26,570 --> 01:36:23,820

that and I just think it's important to

2316

01:36:29,689 --> 01:36:26,580

let's not glaze over that and he's

2317

01:36:32,510 --> 01:36:29,699

rattling off all these project names

2318

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:32,520

there is a massive amount of money

2319

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:35,760

personnel and resources going into these

2320

01:36:42,410 --> 01:36:38,880

things it's not a small effort here

2321

01:36:44,689 --> 01:36:42,420

right interesting and they all they were

2322

01:36:47,390 --> 01:36:44,699

all involved and I say it was involved

2323

01:36:49,129 --> 01:36:47,400

like I just mentioned uh Air Force was

2324

01:36:51,950 --> 01:36:49,139

involved Air Force was giving funding

2325

01:36:54,050 --> 01:36:51,960

and the Navy was involved so all of

2326

01:36:57,050 --> 01:36:54,060

these things are it's exactly like what

2327

01:37:00,110 --> 01:36:57,060

you just said it it takes a lot to

2328

01:37:02,209 --> 01:37:00,120

open up these programs and do this kind

2329

01:37:03,770 --> 01:37:02,219

of research and a lot of them were just

2330

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:03,780

shut down quick

2331

01:37:08,030 --> 01:37:05,760

you know they did spend all this money

2332

01:37:10,189 --> 01:37:08,040

and put all this stuff together

2333

01:37:13,250 --> 01:37:10,199

um like the um

2334

01:37:15,649 --> 01:37:13,260

uh the it wasn't Sun streak the the one

2335

01:37:17,209 --> 01:37:15,659

that was before center lane the Army

2336

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:17,219

intelligence shut that down and started

2337

01:37:21,649 --> 01:37:18,719

a whole new program that takes a whole

2338

01:37:23,149 --> 01:37:21,659

lot of effort to be able to do that and

2339

01:37:24,770 --> 01:37:23,159

in these documents too it not only

2340

01:37:28,189 --> 01:37:24,780

mentions

2341

01:37:31,970 --> 01:37:28,199

the the Soviet threat and the Soviet

2342

01:37:33,890 --> 01:37:31,980

Union doing these kinds of

2343

01:37:36,410 --> 01:37:33,900

experiments with psychics and remove

2344

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:36,420

viewers too but it also mentions the

2345

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:37,679

Chinese

2346

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:40,080

as well and that's interesting so they

2347

01:37:44,270 --> 01:37:42,239

had their own program as well

2348

01:37:46,010 --> 01:37:44,280

and the Chinese scientists claims to

2349

01:37:49,070 --> 01:37:46,020

have used uh

2350

01:37:51,290 --> 01:37:49,080

remote viewing uh with during their

2351

01:37:52,370 --> 01:37:51,300

experiments and they did that on

2352

01:37:56,510 --> 01:37:52,380

children

2353

01:37:58,189 --> 01:37:56,520

until the age of 12 and once they hit

2354

01:38:00,590 --> 01:37:58,199

age 12 they kicked them out of the

2355

01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:00,600

program right oh that's interesting and

2356

01:38:04,090 --> 01:38:02,400

it says in the in the document that the

2357

01:38:07,790 --> 01:38:04,100

data on these experiments are

2358

01:38:10,490 --> 01:38:07,800

insufficient to validate the claim

2359

01:38:12,410 --> 01:38:10,500

but it also says which I find very

2360

01:38:17,209 --> 01:38:12,420

interesting it says in this document

2361

01:38:20,209 --> 01:38:17,219

this uh Sun streak document that

2362

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:20,219

right under the claim that the Chinese

2363

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:23,280

were experimenting on children it says

2364

01:38:31,250 --> 01:38:28,320

that SRI was trying to duplicate these

2365

01:38:33,410 --> 01:38:31,260

studies that the Chinese were doing now

2366

01:38:36,050 --> 01:38:33,420

I don't know if that means that they

2367

01:38:38,570 --> 01:38:36,060

were also working with children it could

2368

01:38:40,610 --> 01:38:38,580

have been yeah or not that's a question

2369

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:40,620

for Hal put off hey I'll put off were

2370

01:38:45,410 --> 01:38:42,719

you abusing children with psychic

2371

01:38:46,250 --> 01:38:45,420

experiments when you worked at SRI you

2372

01:38:48,110 --> 01:38:46,260

know

2373

01:38:50,990 --> 01:38:48,120

if they're trying to duplicate the

2374

01:38:53,090 --> 01:38:51,000

Chinese experiments and they were

2375

01:38:54,590 --> 01:38:53,100

probably yeah they would probably try to

2376

01:38:56,209 --> 01:38:54,600

duplicate their methods and if their

2377

01:38:59,090 --> 01:38:56,219

methods as children are more effective

2378

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:59,100

for whatever reason that's that's a

2379

01:39:03,530 --> 01:39:01,260

little crazy not out of the realm of

2380

01:39:06,110 --> 01:39:03,540

possibility right right sure definitely

2381

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:06,120

possible I put a mental note on that one

2382

01:39:10,370 --> 01:39:08,400

and it looked like the

2383

01:39:13,430 --> 01:39:10,380

it's really weird in this document

2384

01:39:15,470 --> 01:39:13,440

the the paragraph right under the the

2385

01:39:17,870 --> 01:39:15,480

Chinese working with Children looked

2386

01:39:21,290 --> 01:39:17,880

like it was attempted to like be

2387

01:39:22,850 --> 01:39:21,300

scribbled out almost uh but that's

2388

01:39:25,810 --> 01:39:22,860

interesting yeah that's too much don't

2389

01:39:28,910 --> 01:39:25,820

write that down yeah

2390

01:39:31,070 --> 01:39:28,920

so the program the program ran under the

2391

01:39:32,750 --> 01:39:31,080

name Sun streak until 91 and it was

2392

01:39:34,490 --> 01:39:32,760

changed the Stargate by Adele Graf which

2393

01:39:37,490 --> 01:39:34,500

I've had on my show he changed the name

2394

01:39:38,570 --> 01:39:37,500

out of his own uh words talking to me

2395

01:39:40,189 --> 01:39:38,580

about it because he followed it

2396

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,199

described what they were doing better

2397

01:39:47,030 --> 01:39:43,199

with the human potential aspect of

2398

01:39:48,110 --> 01:39:47,040

remote viewing and psychokinesis uh so

2399

01:39:51,169 --> 01:39:48,120

in

2400

01:39:55,370 --> 01:39:51,179

95 the program was to be transferred

2401
01:39:56,570 --> 01:39:55,380
back to the CIA from DOD and Dia CIA got

2402
01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,580
their hands on it and said no

2403
01:39:59,629 --> 01:39:58,080
intelligence data had ever been

2404
01:40:00,530 --> 01:39:59,639
collected from the program and they shut

2405
01:40:03,350 --> 01:40:00,540
it down

2406
01:40:05,750 --> 01:40:03,360
which definitely wasn't the case right

2407
01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:05,760
because in these documents there are

2408
01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:08,880
actual sessions of these remote viewers

2409
01:40:13,669 --> 01:40:11,520
of them doing on these targets and

2410
01:40:16,189 --> 01:40:13,679
they turned out to be pretty freaking

2411
01:40:18,830 --> 01:40:16,199
accurate you know drawings descriptions

2412
01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:18,840
of areas the altitude the win rate very

2413
01:40:23,930 --> 01:40:21,360

descriptive details these remote viewers

2414

01:40:26,450 --> 01:40:23,940

were giving on uh these yeah that's what

2415

01:40:28,250 --> 01:40:26,460

makes it interest to me because

2416

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:28,260

you know just by the laws of chance

2417

01:40:32,689 --> 01:40:29,760

you'd think okay what if they're just

2418

01:40:36,530 --> 01:40:32,699

guests and they and they got lucky but

2419

01:40:39,110 --> 01:40:36,540

to be so particular

2420

01:40:41,689 --> 01:40:39,120

and correct in some of these experiments

2421

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:41,699

is is definitely makes it interesting to

2422

01:40:46,910 --> 01:40:44,639

me an unknown sender uh this is a good

2423

01:40:50,450 --> 01:40:46,920

point according to the Bible Corinthians

2424

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,460

12 8-10 uh spiritual gifts include

2425

01:40:55,370 --> 01:40:52,560

wisdom knowledge Faith healing Miracles

2426

01:40:57,470 --> 01:40:55,380

prophecy Discerning of spirits speaking

2427

01:40:59,570 --> 01:40:57,480

in tongues and interpretation of tongues

2428

01:41:03,229 --> 01:40:59,580

so people have been talking about these

2429

01:41:06,530 --> 01:41:03,239

gifts for thousands of years

2430

01:41:09,110 --> 01:41:06,540

absolutely and I think that that's the

2431

01:41:10,910 --> 01:41:09,120

Stranglehold that the

2432

01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:10,920

government agencies and three-let

2433

01:41:15,110 --> 01:41:12,960

organizations and the military kind of

2434

01:41:17,629 --> 01:41:15,120

wanted to you know get their hands on

2435

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:17,639

and remember the CIA had its hands on

2436

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:19,679

this whole thing the entire time from

2437

01:41:25,070 --> 01:41:22,320

the very jump right uh they were funding

2438

01:41:27,950 --> 01:41:25,080

SRI International from uh what appears

2439

01:41:30,530 --> 01:41:27,960

to be 73 to 75. right since they built

2440

01:41:33,110 --> 01:41:30,540

the six Dollar Man Captain Randy Kramer

2441

01:41:34,729 --> 01:41:33,120

that's a six million dollars yo we got

2442

01:41:36,830 --> 01:41:34,739

to talk about him when you're done with

2443

01:41:38,930 --> 01:41:36,840

the with the when we're done with the

2444

01:41:41,810 --> 01:41:38,940

remote viewing experiments that guy's

2445

01:41:44,570 --> 01:41:41,820

pretty interesting character

2446

01:41:47,870 --> 01:41:44,580

yeah I'm uh yeah it's basically I'm

2447

01:41:49,609 --> 01:41:47,880

basically uh done it's just uh that the

2448

01:41:51,169 --> 01:41:49,619

um you know just to remember just

2449

01:41:53,810 --> 01:41:51,179

because you

2450

01:41:55,310 --> 01:41:53,820

don't necessarily believe in psychics

2451
01:41:57,470 --> 01:41:55,320
you don't believe in remote viewing you

2452
01:41:59,450 --> 01:41:57,480
don't believe in ESP abilities you don't

2453
01:42:03,050 --> 01:41:59,460
believe in any of this stuff it doesn't

2454
01:42:04,689 --> 01:42:03,060
really matter uh the government was

2455
01:42:09,129 --> 01:42:04,699
three letter organizations

2456
01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,139
uh CIA was Dia was NSA was

2457
01:42:15,050 --> 01:42:11,520
Intelligence was Army intelligence

2458
01:42:16,490 --> 01:42:15,060
agencies yes you know so and just

2459
01:42:19,430 --> 01:42:16,500
remembering that they all had their

2460
01:42:21,890 --> 01:42:19,440
hands in the pot too so you know

2461
01:42:24,590 --> 01:42:21,900
there you go that's uh you know that's

2462
01:42:26,770 --> 01:42:24,600
my history on the uh government psychic

2463
01:42:30,109 --> 01:42:26,780

spy and remote viewing ESP

2464

01:42:32,750 --> 01:42:30,119

telekinesis programs uh yeah that would

2465

01:42:36,050 --> 01:42:32,760

make an interesting documentary you know

2466

01:42:38,030 --> 01:42:36,060

just the history of it and like the fact

2467

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:38,040

that there's been just so many projects

2468

01:42:42,770 --> 01:42:40,560

where they studied these things and so

2469

01:42:44,870 --> 01:42:42,780

many resources and it makes me wonder

2470

01:42:46,970 --> 01:42:44,880

where all those people are now because a

2471

01:42:50,149 --> 01:42:46,980

lot of them are still alive you know

2472

01:42:51,890 --> 01:42:50,159

like yeah I guess they had ndas but I'm

2473

01:42:54,830 --> 01:42:51,900

wondering some of them sure spilled the

2474

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:54,840

beans I'm sure and uh you know there's

2475

01:43:00,530 --> 01:42:57,360

that Russell targ movie psychic spies or

2476

01:43:03,050 --> 01:43:00,540

whatever right and and other uh books

2477

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:03,060

written about these things it's very

2478

01:43:07,070 --> 01:43:05,280

very interesting but to get back to the

2479

01:43:10,609 --> 01:43:07,080

super soldiers and the secret space

2480

01:43:12,350 --> 01:43:10,619

program did you see this

2481

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,360

um I'm curious what you think of Randy

2482

01:43:18,050 --> 01:43:14,400

Kramer's new business which is to sell

2483

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,060

people's super powers for 99 a month and

2484

01:43:21,709 --> 01:43:19,920

he's saying that one of the students can

2485

01:43:25,250 --> 01:43:21,719

shoot electricity out of their fingers

2486

01:43:28,189 --> 01:43:25,260

now and you might be able to too if you

2487

01:43:31,370 --> 01:43:28,199

just pay them 99.00 month

2488

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:31,380

and you know that on its own is not that

2489

01:43:36,770 --> 01:43:34,080

bad right you go well he's teaching

2490

01:43:39,770 --> 01:43:36,780

people meditation and psychic abilities

2491

01:43:42,530 --> 01:43:39,780

maybe but when you couple that with his

2492

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:42,540

previous scam which was the Medved

2493

01:43:47,810 --> 01:43:45,600

GoFundMe scam where he raised depending

2494

01:43:49,310 --> 01:43:47,820

on who you ask between ten and seventy

2495

01:43:52,189 --> 01:43:49,320

thousand dollars

2496

01:43:54,410 --> 01:43:52,199

with a total scam and we posted the

2497

01:43:56,810 --> 01:43:54,420

pitch that he was giving it is crazy

2498

01:43:58,669 --> 01:43:56,820

writer he's like yeah get your arm blown

2499

01:44:01,790 --> 01:43:58,679

off in the morning and you're back to

2500

01:44:04,370 --> 01:44:01,800

work by dinner time no time off and I

2501
01:44:07,250 --> 01:44:04,380
got my and he actually says he had his

2502
01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:07,260
arms and legs blown off so often on Mars

2503
01:44:12,410 --> 01:44:08,880
that he lost count

2504
01:44:15,950 --> 01:44:12,420
it was countless times and he says that

2505
01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,960
curing cancer is easy and having a child

2506
01:44:19,970 --> 01:44:17,760
that's autistic I took particular

2507
01:44:21,709 --> 01:44:19,980
offense to the fact that his Med beds

2508
01:44:25,149 --> 01:44:21,719
could just cure autism

2509
01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:25,159
or mental retardation or you know

2510
01:44:31,129 --> 01:44:28,560
childhood development problems so the

2511
01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:31,139
guy apparently made a whole bunch of

2512
01:44:37,010 --> 01:44:33,840
money and produced no Med beds

2513
01:44:38,930 --> 01:44:37,020

and now he's on and the GoFundMe got

2514

01:44:41,930 --> 01:44:38,940

shut down because they determined it was

2515

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:41,940

a scam and now I mean how many of these

2516

01:44:46,450 --> 01:44:44,400

med bed uh scammers have we had so far

2517

01:44:51,250 --> 01:44:46,460

we had uh uh

2518

01:44:56,060 --> 01:44:53,870

bed healing thing one of my friends was

2519

01:45:02,229 --> 01:44:56,070

at a conference

2520

01:45:05,810 --> 01:45:04,430

and he took a picture of it for me and

2521

01:45:08,810 --> 01:45:05,820

sent it to me and I was like that's just

2522

01:45:10,729 --> 01:45:08,820

a freaking tanning bed bro but yeah well

2523

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:10,739

no did you know what it is because I got

2524

01:45:14,350 --> 01:45:12,719

the details on it it's a tanning bed

2525

01:45:18,169 --> 01:45:14,360

with magnets

2526

01:45:20,689 --> 01:45:18,179

and organite glued inside it

2527

01:45:22,669 --> 01:45:20,699

so it's not just a tanning bed you got

2528

01:45:25,189 --> 01:45:22,679

to remember that that dude glued some

2529

01:45:27,169 --> 01:45:25,199

magnets inside it and I don't know if

2530

01:45:28,669 --> 01:45:27,179

you know the history but Sarah or Adams

2531

01:45:31,129 --> 01:45:28,679

is a fake psychic

2532

01:45:33,290 --> 01:45:31,139

psychic healer and she was on Gaia TV

2533

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:33,300

and she's a wackadoo who claims she can

2534

01:45:38,030 --> 01:45:35,760

she teaches people how to open Stargates

2535

01:45:40,609 --> 01:45:38,040

for fifteen hundred dollars

2536

01:45:42,890 --> 01:45:40,619

and uh she was running that Medved scam

2537

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:42,900

with Pete and Roxy where you go up

2538

01:45:48,370 --> 01:45:45,119

through a Stargate to a spaceship and

2539

01:45:50,990 --> 01:45:48,380

lay on a med bed and you meet the aliens

2540

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:51,000

yeah real small in the fine print it's

2541

01:45:56,149 --> 01:45:54,239

just a zoom call but then I got told by

2542

01:45:58,129 --> 01:45:56,159

somebody that worked for her or worked

2543

01:46:00,050 --> 01:45:58,139

with her or something or newer that she

2544

01:46:02,810 --> 01:46:00,060

got so pissed off at me saying that the

2545

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:02,820

med beds were fake that she hired that

2546

01:46:08,930 --> 01:46:05,760

octurius raw to build a real physical

2547

01:46:10,609 --> 01:46:08,940

med bed and they had plans that they

2548

01:46:12,770 --> 01:46:10,619

were going to put that thing in an

2549

01:46:16,550 --> 01:46:12,780

office in Sedona Arizona and charge

2550

01:46:17,629 --> 01:46:16,560

people 300 a 20-minute session delay in

2551

01:46:19,970 --> 01:46:17,639

it

2552

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:19,980

but then we did a story on that and she

2553

01:46:24,189 --> 01:46:22,320

backed off of that but it really is just

2554

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:24,199

a med bed with like

2555

01:46:30,649 --> 01:46:27,840

I mean organized to me you know whatever

2556

01:46:32,649 --> 01:46:30,659

you think of organized you know you're

2557

01:46:36,169 --> 01:46:32,659

free to your belief but to me it's trash

2558

01:46:38,890 --> 01:46:36,179

organite is trash it's like rocks and

2559

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:38,900

you know pieces of metal glued together

2560

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:42,239

but anyway the looks the men red is

2561

01:46:47,390 --> 01:46:45,600

magnets glued inside and a bunch of

2562

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:47,400

trash in there that this dude calls

2563

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:48,719

organite

2564

01:46:54,910 --> 01:46:51,119

and I don't have a problem with people

2565

01:46:57,229 --> 01:46:54,920

seeking alternative therapies but like

2566

01:46:59,390 --> 01:46:57,239

does that thing have any measurable

2567

01:47:01,850 --> 01:46:59,400

effect on your health and like I talked

2568

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:01,860

to a neurologist who told me you really

2569

01:47:06,590 --> 01:47:04,320

don't want to lay in a device like that

2570

01:47:08,810 --> 01:47:06,600

with all those powerful magnets it could

2571

01:47:11,450 --> 01:47:08,820

have detrimental effects to your your

2572

01:47:13,250 --> 01:47:11,460

brain chemistry and your brain those

2573

01:47:16,010 --> 01:47:13,260

magnetic fields could really screw you

2574

01:47:19,090 --> 01:47:16,020

up and this guy's not a doctor or a

2575

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:19,100

neurologist he's gluing really powerful

2576

01:47:24,590 --> 01:47:22,320

neodymium magnets into this whole bed

2577

01:47:26,689 --> 01:47:24,600

and what effect does that have you could

2578

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:26,699

hurt he could be hurting people putting

2579

01:47:29,510 --> 01:47:28,320

them in that thing absolutely and

2580

01:47:31,609 --> 01:47:29,520

definitely if you have like a metal

2581

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:31,619

implant if you have like a metal knee a

2582

01:47:35,229 --> 01:47:33,360

metal hip or something like that because

2583

01:47:37,550 --> 01:47:35,239

the people that fall for this stuff are

2584

01:47:39,530 --> 01:47:37,560

what I've seen is mostly older people

2585

01:47:41,450 --> 01:47:39,540

right and if they have problems they

2586

01:47:43,970 --> 01:47:41,460

have like joint pain and they have like

2587

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:43,980

a a knee replacement or something they

2588

01:47:48,050 --> 01:47:46,080

have some kind of metal in their body

2589

01:47:49,850 --> 01:47:48,060

then yeah those magnets aren't going to

2590

01:47:52,750 --> 01:47:49,860

that's going to screw you up even more

2591

01:47:55,729 --> 01:47:52,760

and it's important to note to

2592

01:47:57,850 --> 01:47:55,739

that uh back to Randy Kramer I didn't

2593

01:48:00,290 --> 01:47:57,860

get the comment on uh yeah I'm sorry

2594

01:48:02,830 --> 01:48:00,300

Randy Kramer

2595

01:48:05,470 --> 01:48:02,840

came out of

2596

01:48:07,129 --> 01:48:05,480

exopolitics.org and

2597

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:07,139

microsoftpolitics.org is ran by Michael

2598

01:48:11,870 --> 01:48:08,639

Salah which Michael saw is the biggest

2599

01:48:13,970 --> 01:48:11,880

perpetuator of uh nonsensical secret

2600

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,980

space program super soldier people in

2601
01:48:18,850 --> 01:48:16,080
the community right and he came out his

2602
01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:18,860
very first interview was in

2603
01:48:25,970 --> 01:48:23,040
2014 I believe it was recorded in April

2604
01:48:31,250 --> 01:48:25,980
of 2014 and then it was released in

2605
01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:31,260
August of 2014 which uh again makes it

2606
01:48:35,270 --> 01:48:33,360
two years after

2607
01:48:38,270 --> 01:48:35,280
Corey good was on the scene and uh

2608
01:48:40,609 --> 01:48:38,280
Project Avalon 2012. all right so people

2609
01:48:42,530 --> 01:48:40,619
saying that oh well Randy Kramer was

2610
01:48:45,830 --> 01:48:42,540
talking about the 20 and back program

2611
01:48:47,689 --> 01:48:45,840
before Corgan no he wasn't you know all

2612
01:48:50,030 --> 01:48:47,699
of this stuff really

2613
01:48:54,169 --> 01:48:50,040

runs back to

2614

01:48:54,770 --> 01:48:54,179

Corey goodin I believe that

2615

01:48:56,930 --> 01:48:54,780

um

2616

01:48:58,729 --> 01:48:56,940

Corgi was telling the truth in all of

2617

01:49:00,290 --> 01:48:58,739

those deposition videos that he

2618

01:49:02,090 --> 01:49:00,300

legitimately made it up and my favorite

2619

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:02,100

part of that whole thing is because it

2620

01:49:07,609 --> 01:49:03,840

brings the entire Community down it

2621

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:07,619

brings destroys The credibility of any

2622

01:49:11,090 --> 01:49:09,600

secret space program asset yeah because

2623

01:49:13,070 --> 01:49:11,100

it's not just Corey but all the people

2624

01:49:15,050 --> 01:49:13,080

who copied their stories from it exactly

2625

01:49:17,450 --> 01:49:15,060

and he said that in those he said that

2626

01:49:19,370 --> 01:49:17,460

in those deposition videos they're

2627

01:49:21,229 --> 01:49:19,380

delusional that they're delusional that

2628

01:49:22,970 --> 01:49:21,239

they're larpers that they're cop copying

2629

01:49:24,590 --> 01:49:22,980

a story that he made everything up that

2630

01:49:27,169 --> 01:49:24,600

he created the 20 and back program that

2631

01:49:29,810 --> 01:49:27,179

he created dark Fleet that the blue

2632

01:49:31,129 --> 01:49:29,820

avians are a meditation practice that

2633

01:49:33,229 --> 01:49:31,139

there are Spirit guides whenever he's

2634

01:49:34,430 --> 01:49:33,239

made light people to believe that he was

2635

01:49:36,350 --> 01:49:34,440

actually communicating with physical

2636

01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:36,360

beings from the inner earth that's what

2637

01:49:39,410 --> 01:49:37,920

they made people believe that was the

2638

01:49:40,729 --> 01:49:39,420

anchari made them believe that there

2639

01:49:42,649 --> 01:49:40,739

were physical beings that he was

2640

01:49:44,570 --> 01:49:42,659

communicating with right and then he

2641

01:49:47,450 --> 01:49:44,580

missed that he's never been in the space

2642

01:49:50,169 --> 01:49:47,460

right so that really destroys and

2643

01:49:53,330 --> 01:49:50,179

implodes the entire secret space program

2644

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,340

grift uh super soldier community at

2645

01:49:57,169 --> 01:49:55,199

least it should that should have put the

2646

01:49:59,209 --> 01:49:57,179

Giant nail in the coffin and they were

2647

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:59,219

scrambling they were scrambling hardcore

2648

01:50:03,229 --> 01:50:01,440

they were doing little team ups they're

2649

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,239

doing little team-ups on uh people's

2650

01:50:07,790 --> 01:50:05,280

shows you know on people's podcasts and

2651
01:50:09,649 --> 01:50:07,800
they're all coming together and uh you

2652
01:50:12,290 --> 01:50:09,659
know doing this uh you know talking

2653
01:50:14,750 --> 01:50:12,300
about their experiences and and bashing

2654
01:50:16,910 --> 01:50:14,760
Corey good and saying that they uh never

2655
01:50:19,490 --> 01:50:16,920
trusted what Corey good was yes you did

2656
01:50:21,229 --> 01:50:19,500
you copied his entire freaking story I

2657
01:50:23,209 --> 01:50:21,239
know yeah yeah I heard that guy that

2658
01:50:25,129 --> 01:50:23,219
that you guys were talking about he's oh

2659
01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:25,139
I never I never believed Corey good I

2660
01:50:30,590 --> 01:50:27,840
thought it was ridiculous but then you

2661
01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:30,600
know half or most of that guy's story is

2662
01:50:35,390 --> 01:50:33,420
exactly like Corey Goods so you know oh

2663
01:50:38,030 --> 01:50:35,400

so he's a wackadoo but you're telling

2664

01:50:40,510 --> 01:50:38,040

the truth there's this disconnect you

2665

01:50:43,129 --> 01:50:40,520

know it's a huge disconnect Stephen and

2666

01:50:47,629 --> 01:50:43,139

how is it possible

2667

01:50:49,129 --> 01:50:47,639

that I never listened to anything

2668

01:50:52,669 --> 01:50:49,139

Corey good

2669

01:50:56,209 --> 01:50:52,679

ever said but yet I know his entire

2670

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:56,219

story yeah it's because everybody else

2671

01:51:01,070 --> 01:50:57,199

says

2672

01:51:04,310 --> 01:51:01,080

regurgitated and copied his exact story

2673

01:51:08,810 --> 01:51:04,320

or portions of it yeah yeah well yeah or

2674

01:51:11,410 --> 01:51:08,820

you know very the the main uh premise of

2675

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:11,420

Corey Good's story has been copied by

2676

01:51:16,070 --> 01:51:13,679

everyone that's talked about it

2677

01:51:18,109 --> 01:51:16,080

especially the pot roast thing right

2678

01:51:19,850 --> 01:51:18,119

yeah remember remember those people I

2679

01:51:21,649 --> 01:51:19,860

gotta get all those clips right yeah I

2680

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,659

gotta get all the pot roast Clips the

2681

01:51:24,910 --> 01:51:23,280

pot roast Clips that's mine about the

2682

01:51:27,290 --> 01:51:24,920

pot roast in the secret space program

2683

01:51:28,930 --> 01:51:27,300

all about that pot roast and that

2684

01:51:32,689 --> 01:51:28,940

replicator technology

2685

01:51:34,729 --> 01:51:32,699

yeah and it's so ridiculous like listen

2686

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:34,739

I try to have an open mind but as soon

2687

01:51:40,490 --> 01:51:36,719

as somebody starts telling me a story

2688

01:51:44,330 --> 01:51:40,500

that's also in Star Trek you know I go

2689

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,340

come on you know it's just so the point

2690

01:51:48,590 --> 01:51:46,320

of ridiculousness but it's interesting

2691

01:51:51,709 --> 01:51:48,600

that Kramer went from the Medved scam

2692

01:51:54,350 --> 01:51:51,719

where he he produced nothing to now he's

2693

01:51:56,270 --> 01:51:54,360

telling people pay me 99 a month for my

2694

01:51:58,550 --> 01:51:56,280

courses and I'll give you superpowers

2695

01:52:02,149 --> 01:51:58,560

even claiming that one of the students

2696

01:52:04,609 --> 01:52:02,159

can shoot electricity out of his fingers

2697

01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:04,619

and he learned that from Randy Kramer

2698

01:52:09,590 --> 01:52:06,960

somehow and you know to me it's like

2699

01:52:12,050 --> 01:52:09,600

well show us that sounds cool I'll I'll

2700

01:52:15,649 --> 01:52:12,060

watch I'll watch you shoot electricity

2701
01:52:18,590 --> 01:52:15,659
out your fingers you know it's yeah and

2702
01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:18,600
he's teaching these people to do this uh

2703
01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:21,360
this telekinesis and these uh

2704
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,000
perturbation of objects and being able

2705
01:52:28,189 --> 01:52:26,159
to move things with your mind but yet

2706
01:52:29,330 --> 01:52:28,199
can't demonstrate on how to do it I

2707
01:52:31,729 --> 01:52:29,340
don't know about you Stephen but if

2708
01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:31,739
someone's teaching me some kind of uh

2709
01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:34,320
superpower I would want them to be able

2710
01:52:40,129 --> 01:52:37,040
to demonstrate the superpower right

2711
01:52:41,810 --> 01:52:40,139
you're exactly right and you know I'm

2712
01:52:43,490 --> 01:52:41,820
gonna make a video called show us your

2713
01:52:45,890 --> 01:52:43,500

superpowers

2714

01:52:48,169 --> 01:52:45,900

I really am and I've got clips of him

2715

01:52:50,390 --> 01:52:48,179

making specific claims of things that

2716

01:52:52,669 --> 01:52:50,400

he's able to do and then I've got clips

2717

01:52:56,090 --> 01:52:52,679

of him making excuses for why he doesn't

2718

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:56,100

demonstrate it and you know it's just

2719

01:53:01,010 --> 01:52:58,080

it's absolutely ridiculous it's the same

2720

01:53:02,990 --> 01:53:01,020

thing with Sarah R Adams fake psychic

2721

01:53:04,609 --> 01:53:03,000

she's taking fifteen hundred dollars

2722

01:53:07,490 --> 01:53:04,619

telling people that she's going to teach

2723

01:53:09,050 --> 01:53:07,500

them how to open star dates so we made a

2724

01:53:10,490 --> 01:53:09,060

video here once called show us the

2725

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:10,500

Stargate Sarah

2726
01:53:16,850 --> 01:53:14,159
you know go live just show us one star

2727
01:53:19,250 --> 01:53:16,860
date if you can really teach people to

2728
01:53:21,290 --> 01:53:19,260
open Stargates just like Ryder just said

2729
01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,300
you should be able to demonstrate that

2730
01:53:26,270 --> 01:53:23,760
ability before you take people's money

2731
01:53:28,189 --> 01:53:26,280
and Randy Kramer is no different

2732
01:53:29,930 --> 01:53:28,199
well you know he's going to teach you to

2733
01:53:32,510 --> 01:53:29,940
have all these psychic powers well show

2734
01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:32,520
us yours dude you know because all I see

2735
01:53:38,570 --> 01:53:35,760
is a is a uh older than middle-aged man

2736
01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:38,580
in terrible physical shape that's

2737
01:53:43,850 --> 01:53:39,840
another thing that I always thought was

2738
01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:43,860

funny about you know at least I'll give

2739

01:53:50,830 --> 01:53:47,280

it to Ismail Perez guy he looks like the

2740

01:53:53,390 --> 01:53:50,840

part you know he's got that because

2741

01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:53,400

he's just taking other people's work and

2742

01:53:57,010 --> 01:53:55,560

manipulated and molded it into his own

2743

01:54:00,109 --> 01:53:57,020

you know what I mean

2744

01:54:03,530 --> 01:54:00,119

most of these guys are big fat out of

2745

01:54:05,149 --> 01:54:03,540

shape bald you know slob but they were

2746

01:54:08,209 --> 01:54:05,159

super soldiers somehow they fought

2747

01:54:11,689 --> 01:54:08,219

aliens and saved Earth it's it's kind of

2748

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:11,699

absolutely ridiculous and I even I even

2749

01:54:16,609 --> 01:54:14,400

uh challenged Randy Kramer to a boxing

2750

01:54:19,250 --> 01:54:16,619

match and I offered him 10 grand and by

2751

01:54:21,709 --> 01:54:19,260

the way there's a girl uh there's a girl

2752

01:54:24,050 --> 01:54:21,719

Emily that has a really a bigger Channel

2753

01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:24,060

than both of us combined and she's doing

2754

01:54:28,910 --> 01:54:25,920

a story on all the super soldier stuff

2755

01:54:30,350 --> 01:54:28,920

and She interviewed him and Randy Kramer

2756

01:54:33,590 --> 01:54:30,360

claimed that he couldn't do a boxing

2757

01:54:36,590 --> 01:54:33,600

match with me because he would kill me

2758

01:54:38,510 --> 01:54:36,600

so that's why he denied my Challenge and

2759

01:54:40,609 --> 01:54:38,520

refused to do the boxing match with me

2760

01:54:42,649 --> 01:54:40,619

but I thought it was a good premise like

2761

01:54:44,750 --> 01:54:42,659

you're a super soldier you have

2762

01:54:46,250 --> 01:54:44,760

superpowers get in a boxing ring with me

2763

01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:46,260

you should be able to beat the hell out

2764

01:54:50,149 --> 01:54:48,480

of me if you're a super soldier how tall

2765

01:54:52,609 --> 01:54:50,159

is Randy Kramer do we know how tall he

2766

01:54:53,470 --> 01:54:52,619

is I really don't know yeah that would

2767

01:55:09,310 --> 01:54:53,480

be interesting

2768

01:55:15,050 --> 01:55:12,470

it would have been fun because I really

2769

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:15,060

think that like you know he couldn't say

2770

01:55:20,330 --> 01:55:18,239

yes though because you know writer no

2771

01:55:22,669 --> 01:55:20,340

matter how confident that man is in his

2772

01:55:26,090 --> 01:55:22,679

super powers or his ability to beat beat

2773

01:55:28,250 --> 01:55:26,100

me up if I live stream that right like

2774

01:55:30,109 --> 01:55:28,260

what if he said yes Ryder and I live

2775

01:55:32,990 --> 01:55:30,119

streamed that like

2776

01:55:35,209 --> 01:55:33,000

we both have a lot to lose we don't want

2777

01:55:37,609 --> 01:55:35,219

to get beat up and look stupid in front

2778

01:55:40,490 --> 01:55:37,619

of our audiences so that would have been

2779

01:55:43,010 --> 01:55:40,500

a great fight I think and I was willing

2780

01:55:45,290 --> 01:55:43,020

to uh give the money to charity or give

2781

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:45,300

him ten thousand dollars if he won

2782

01:55:50,570 --> 01:55:48,000

but if if I won I was going to give his

2783

01:55:52,729 --> 01:55:50,580

ten thousand dollars to charity and he

2784

01:55:55,129 --> 01:55:52,739

wouldn't do it you know and then I even

2785

01:55:56,750 --> 01:55:55,139

offered I'll just give you the 10 grand

2786

01:55:58,729 --> 01:55:56,760

you don't have to have 10 grand of your

2787

01:56:01,010 --> 01:55:58,739

own and he still wouldn't do it

2788

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,020

and now he's making excuses saying that

2789

01:56:08,570 --> 01:56:03,360

he can't do it because he would kill me

2790

01:56:09,890 --> 01:56:08,580

right hmm yeah I remember you uh

2791

01:56:13,850 --> 01:56:09,900

I mean that and actually brought it up

2792

01:56:15,290 --> 01:56:13,860

on uh my Show recently I think with uh

2793

01:56:17,510 --> 01:56:15,300

shooting the Ruiner when we were

2794

01:56:20,510 --> 01:56:17,520

commenting on that because she said the

2795

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:20,520

same thing to that uh our camera dude on

2796

01:56:24,649 --> 01:56:23,040

the show he was like uh you want you

2797

01:56:27,109 --> 01:56:24,659

want to fight like prove that you're a

2798

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,119

time traveling space astronaut and fight

2799

01:56:30,410 --> 01:56:29,040

me you know and I was like yeah this is

2800

01:56:32,510 --> 01:56:30,420

really funny because Stephen Campion

2801
01:56:34,370 --> 01:56:32,520
said the exact same thing to Randy

2802
01:56:36,290 --> 01:56:34,380
Kramer and off offered him ten thousand

2803
01:56:37,970 --> 01:56:36,300
dollars to fight him right and that's

2804
01:56:40,609 --> 01:56:37,980
the thing too is like if your actual

2805
01:56:42,050 --> 01:56:40,619
real super soldier and you've done these

2806
01:56:44,270 --> 01:56:42,060
real programs and you've been through

2807
01:56:46,430 --> 01:56:44,280
this real thing you should know how to

2808
01:56:48,770 --> 01:56:46,440
fight like your your body if you're

2809
01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,780
programmed to do this muscle memory your

2810
01:56:53,209 --> 01:56:50,400
body would have muscle memory to know

2811
01:56:55,010 --> 01:56:53,219
how to freaking fight and I took martial

2812
01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:55,020
arts growing up too I was in uh

2813
01:56:58,970 --> 01:56:56,880

Taekwondo since I was like four years

2814

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,980

old until I was 15 I took karate and I

2815

01:57:02,930 --> 01:57:01,199

did boxing as well and I was really good

2816

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:02,940

at it because I was you know really tall

2817

01:57:08,330 --> 01:57:05,760

too and you know six four so I had an

2818

01:57:11,570 --> 01:57:08,340

advantage over people I was even in an

2819

01:57:13,550 --> 01:57:11,580

amateur boxer for a while I lost my

2820

01:57:15,950 --> 01:57:13,560

phone lost my first match because it was

2821

01:57:18,410 --> 01:57:15,960

ready we're gonna put you up and have

2822

01:57:20,930 --> 01:57:18,420

you fight Randy Kramer then you know I

2823

01:57:22,729 --> 01:57:20,940

just thought that it would be listen I

2824

01:57:24,890 --> 01:57:22,739

think sometimes when these people are

2825

01:57:27,410 --> 01:57:24,900

out there in the delusional world that

2826

01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:27,420

they live in it's okay to walk in there

2827

01:57:31,310 --> 01:57:28,980

and go pop

2828

01:57:35,209 --> 01:57:31,320

I'll fight you show us your superpowers

2829

01:57:36,890 --> 01:57:35,219

you liar right just to see you know just

2830

01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:36,900

to confront them with their own

2831

01:57:42,109 --> 01:57:39,599

delusions I think it's important and we

2832

01:57:44,450 --> 01:57:42,119

see how he reacted I haven't heard this

2833

01:57:45,950 --> 01:57:44,460

interview yet I can't wait She

2834

01:57:47,990 --> 01:57:45,960

interviewed him and talked about that

2835

01:57:50,209 --> 01:57:48,000

and he made all kinds of excuses for why

2836

01:57:52,430 --> 01:57:50,219

he couldn't get in a boxing match with

2837

01:57:55,129 --> 01:57:52,440

me you know and it's just kind of

2838

01:57:56,930 --> 01:57:55,139

ridiculous and you know these people

2839

01:57:58,850 --> 01:57:56,940

with all the and then it gets crazy

2840

01:58:01,490 --> 01:57:58,860

there's the one guy who says he has

2841

01:58:03,589 --> 01:58:01,500

lasers that pop out of his arm there's

2842

01:58:05,930 --> 01:58:03,599

other people that say they Hulk out and

2843

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:05,940

become like the Incredible Hulk there's

2844

01:58:09,709 --> 01:58:07,920

people who say that they could fly and

2845

01:58:12,589 --> 01:58:09,719

shoot bolts of energy I was just

2846

01:58:14,089 --> 01:58:12,599

listening to somebody on James rink and

2847

01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,099

and that guy's interesting because he's

2848

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,320

like yeah I started realizing that I had

2849

01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:18,480

these super soldier memories because I

2850

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:21,119

did all this DMT and right there you go

2851

01:58:25,609 --> 01:58:24,000

really dude you realized you were a

2852

01:58:28,850 --> 01:58:25,619

super soldier because you did a bunch of

2853

01:58:31,550 --> 01:58:28,860

mind altering drugs and and in that and

2854

01:58:33,530 --> 01:58:31,560

I don't really I don't know if he was

2855

01:58:35,209 --> 01:58:33,540

saying that was in the astral world or

2856

01:58:37,729 --> 01:58:35,219

the real world but he could shoot bolts

2857

01:58:40,189 --> 01:58:37,739

of energy out of his hands and fire and

2858

01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:40,199

all this that's like show us that sounds

2859

01:58:45,530 --> 01:58:43,440

cool show us your super powers dude

2860

01:58:48,109 --> 01:58:45,540

everybody here on my channel writer

2861

01:58:49,970 --> 01:58:48,119

knows that I try to be kind and

2862

01:58:51,890 --> 01:58:49,980

open-minded but as soon as people start

2863

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:51,900

talking about their superpowers and [h__\h]

2864

01:58:56,990 --> 01:58:54,239

I just turn off I go you're a wackadoo

2865

01:58:59,810 --> 01:58:57,000

you're a wackadoo superpowers aren't

2866

01:59:02,990 --> 01:58:59,820

real I read Superman and Batman grown up

2867

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,000

too you dummy like it's not real and

2868

01:59:08,330 --> 01:59:05,760

guess what the most popular cartoon TV

2869

01:59:10,550 --> 01:59:08,340

show was in the early and late 90s it

2870

01:59:13,250 --> 01:59:10,560

was X-Men

2871

01:59:15,470 --> 01:59:13,260

this is the most popular cartoon on uh

2872

01:59:17,270 --> 01:59:15,480

Fox it's probably been an influence on

2873

01:59:19,729 --> 01:59:17,280

many of these peoples right right and

2874

01:59:21,530 --> 01:59:19,739

these kids that are now claiming to be

2875

01:59:24,050 --> 01:59:21,540

these super soldiers and part of this

2876

01:59:26,330 --> 01:59:24,060

SSP program because they constantly

2877

01:59:28,609 --> 01:59:26,340

reference X-Men like Ishmael Perez

2878

01:59:30,910 --> 01:59:28,619

referencing that he has a atomantium

2879

01:59:34,669 --> 01:59:30,920

bone skeleton

2880

01:59:37,250 --> 01:59:34,679

X-Men dude that's some X-Men dude

2881

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:37,260

yeah and he and he had and he had uh and

2882

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:39,119

he had heat vision like Superman too

2883

01:59:43,970 --> 01:59:40,560

laser eyes

2884

01:59:48,290 --> 01:59:43,980

you know so they they mine these comic

2885

01:59:50,810 --> 01:59:48,300

books and vid I'm sure that uh I think I

2886

01:59:52,850 --> 01:59:50,820

think Randy Kramer somebody asked him to

2887

01:59:55,010 --> 01:59:52,860

talk about the weapons he used on Mars

2888

01:59:57,490 --> 01:59:55,020

and I'm not kidding Mia he described

2889

02:00:00,530 --> 01:59:57,500

weapons from the video game Halo

2890

02:00:03,770 --> 02:00:00,540

perfectly described weapons that are in

2891

02:00:07,010 --> 02:00:03,780

the video game Halo which is a Space

2892

02:00:10,370 --> 02:00:07,020

Marine fighting aliens like imagine that

2893

02:00:13,669 --> 02:00:10,380

that he likes the game Halo you know

2894

02:00:15,709 --> 02:00:13,679

exactly and that that that's where a lot

2895

02:00:17,810 --> 02:00:15,719

of these people's stories and these

2896

02:00:20,689 --> 02:00:17,820

people's uh information comes from is

2897

02:00:22,550 --> 02:00:20,699

copied from video games copied from

2898

02:00:24,530 --> 02:00:22,560

movies and in the previously

2899

02:00:26,930 --> 02:00:24,540

establishing lore just like Ishmael

2900

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,940

Perez he completely ripped off the

2901

02:00:30,530 --> 02:00:28,320

Urantia book

2902

02:00:32,570 --> 02:00:30,540

yeah all of his information comes

2903

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:32,580

directly from the Rancher book and uh

2904

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:36,080

ashiana Dean's work is her Voyager books

2905

02:00:42,169 --> 02:00:39,360

literally everything that he talks about

2906

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,179

comes directly from those two sources

2907

02:00:45,589 --> 02:00:43,920

they all have their source and they try

2908

02:00:47,570 --> 02:00:45,599

to pretend that it's not coming over the

2909

02:00:50,750 --> 02:00:47,580

law of one so many of them talk about

2910

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:50,760

the law of one which again it's a

2911

02:00:56,209 --> 02:00:54,000

channeled book so you know I I'm I'm

2912

02:00:58,250 --> 02:00:56,219

weird on whether that's accurate or not

2913

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:58,260

and somebody asked about that girl

2914

02:01:01,490 --> 02:00:59,760

Emily's Channel

2915

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:01,500

I did an interview with her and she's

2916

02:01:05,149 --> 02:01:03,840

working on a hell of a video uh that

2917

02:01:08,689 --> 02:01:05,159

she's been working on for quite a while

2918

02:01:09,770 --> 02:01:08,699

now but it's weird reads by Emily uh is

2919

02:01:12,350 --> 02:01:09,780

her Channel

2920

02:01:14,570 --> 02:01:12,360

and uh she does a lot of good stuff she

2921

02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:14,580

did a great sort of documentary almost

2922

02:01:20,570 --> 02:01:17,040

on the Montauk project and how fake it

2923

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,580

is and Cults and different hoaxes Doom

2924

02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:22,560

Cults uh she's got a good channel so

2925

02:01:28,129 --> 02:01:25,440

she's got this big secret space program

2926

02:01:30,890 --> 02:01:28,139

video coming soon that uh is going to be

2927

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:30,900

really really good and it covers a lot

2928

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:34,080

of them Randy Kramer and Corey good and

2929

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:36,480

and the whole the whole gang I guess

2930

02:01:42,050 --> 02:01:38,880

right that's what I would really like to

2931

02:01:45,890 --> 02:01:42,060

do I would like to do a fake fraud

2932

02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:45,900

secret space program spiritual Community

2933

02:01:50,930 --> 02:01:47,760

documentary

2934

02:01:52,570 --> 02:01:50,940

right and but I think that we've kind of

2935

02:01:55,010 --> 02:01:52,580

um

2936

02:01:58,089 --> 02:01:55,020

blown our load on this whole thing

2937

02:02:00,350 --> 02:01:58,099

because it would be nice to actually

2938

02:02:03,530 --> 02:02:00,360

interview some of these people but none

2939

02:02:05,870 --> 02:02:03,540

of them want to come on our show me and

2940

02:02:08,750 --> 02:02:05,880

uh Chris Matthew was trying to put

2941

02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:08,760

together a round table discussion it was

2942

02:02:12,830 --> 02:02:10,560

going they wouldn't do it yeah it was

2943

02:02:15,410 --> 02:02:12,840

going to be me seeing the Ruiner Walter

2944

02:02:17,390 --> 02:02:15,420

Bosley uh and then on the other side of

2945

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,400

the panel was going to be uh Penny

2946

02:02:21,109 --> 02:02:20,159

Bradley Tony rodriiggs and uh Randy

2947

02:02:23,689 --> 02:02:21,119

Kramer

2948

02:02:25,490 --> 02:02:23,699

and all three of them denied it Randy

2949

02:02:28,729 --> 02:02:25,500

Kramer didn't even respond but Penny

2950

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,739

Bradley denied which is weird because

2951

02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:30,960

I've had her on my show uh several times

2952

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:34,800

I've never said anything uh negative or

2953

02:02:39,770 --> 02:02:38,159

bad about her directly or ever mentioned

2954

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:39,780

her name but she declined because I was

2955

02:02:45,129 --> 02:02:42,719

going to be there and Tony rodriggs

2956

02:02:51,310 --> 02:02:45,139

which I also had on my show once before

2957

02:02:56,689 --> 02:02:53,689

they want to live in their delusional

2958

02:02:59,089 --> 02:02:56,699

fantasy world you know do you know what

2959

02:03:02,030 --> 02:02:59,099

I think I think like even this James

2960

02:03:03,709 --> 02:03:02,040

rink Channel writerly like what if he

2961

02:03:05,450 --> 02:03:03,719

interviewed those people but he had

2962

02:03:07,250 --> 02:03:05,460

somebody like you or me sitting next to

2963

02:03:09,890 --> 02:03:07,260

him right

2964

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:09,900

while he did it and then every once in a

2965

02:03:13,609 --> 02:03:11,760

while we could say come on show us your

2966

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:13,619

superpowers or do you have any proof of

2967

02:03:16,609 --> 02:03:14,880

this do you have any evidence of this it

2968

02:03:19,129 --> 02:03:16,619

would be much it would be much more

2969

02:03:20,450 --> 02:03:19,139

honest in a better way to let people

2970

02:03:23,089 --> 02:03:20,460

tell if you just want to let people tell

2971

02:03:25,250 --> 02:03:23,099

their stories fine but this James rink

2972

02:03:27,410 --> 02:03:25,260

especially it's so ridiculous I listen

2973

02:03:29,870 --> 02:03:27,420

to people that and what they're saying

2974

02:03:32,689 --> 02:03:29,880

to him and he's just like licking it up

2975

02:03:34,970 --> 02:03:32,699

like oh this is wonderful yeah and then

2976

02:03:36,890 --> 02:03:34,980

you got more super powers because you

2977

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:36,900

were enhanced further through further

2978

02:03:42,169 --> 02:03:39,840

experimentation yeah that's called

2979

02:03:44,450 --> 02:03:42,179

Wolverine like I've heard that story

2980

02:03:46,850 --> 02:03:44,460

before you were born with certain powers

2981

02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:46,860

then they experimented on you and gave

2982

02:03:51,890 --> 02:03:49,199

you more powers like this and then it

2983

02:03:53,930 --> 02:03:51,900

turns into an IAI infiltration and all

2984

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:53,940

this cloning technology and then they

2985

02:03:58,970 --> 02:03:55,800

have all these clones that are living

2986

02:04:01,089 --> 02:03:58,980

under these eyes in Antarctica and like

2987

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:01,099

that they're traveling to the moon and

2988

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:03,599

they have that they've been enhanced

2989

02:04:08,510 --> 02:04:06,000

with cybernetics and that their cyborg

2990

02:04:11,570 --> 02:04:08,520

versions of them out there and that

2991

02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:11,580

there's this crazy space Monarch uh

2992

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:13,800

program going on out in space and the

2993

02:04:19,250 --> 02:04:16,800

writer what if one of salah's female SS

2994

02:04:22,750 --> 02:04:19,260

people said that you can't stand too

2995

02:04:25,370 --> 02:04:22,760

close to Angels or you'll explode

2996

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:25,380

you know some of this stuff is just so

2997

02:04:29,689 --> 02:04:27,360

ridiculous that you have to laugh at it

2998

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,699

but then like I said there is that

2999

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:31,199

component that where some of these

3000

02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:34,560

people are I think like you know victims

3001
02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,360
of childhood abuse and it's interesting

3002
02:04:41,089 --> 02:04:38,400
that some people are willing to exploit

3003
02:04:43,790 --> 02:04:41,099
victims of childhood abuse to to make

3004
02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,800
money you know there's famous stories of

3005
02:04:48,050 --> 02:04:45,840
like you know Max Spears

3006
02:04:50,450 --> 02:04:48,060
he was getting pressured to come up with

3007
02:04:51,649 --> 02:04:50,460
new stories for new conferences and he

3008
02:04:54,770 --> 02:04:51,659
didn't have news stories but they

3009
02:04:56,570 --> 02:04:54,780
couldn't remember from Miles Johnson oh

3010
02:04:58,250 --> 02:04:56,580
by the way he got arrested for rape did

3011
02:05:00,109 --> 02:04:58,260
you know that Ryder Lane miles Johnson

3012
02:05:02,089 --> 02:05:00,119
did yeah he got arrested for rape in

3013
02:05:05,570 --> 02:05:02,099

Great Britain but in the and I have to

3014

02:05:07,490 --> 02:05:05,580

do uh I have to check into that again in

3015

02:05:10,250 --> 02:05:07,500

England if you get arrested for rape

3016

02:05:12,050 --> 02:05:10,260

they won't release any information until

3017

02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:12,060

the case is over

3018

02:05:16,070 --> 02:05:13,679

and I guess that's to protect your

3019

02:05:18,109 --> 02:05:16,080

reputation in case it's a false claim or

3020

02:05:20,750 --> 02:05:18,119

false but I you can't get any

3021

02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:20,760

information on it until yeah we did a we

3022

02:05:25,550 --> 02:05:22,920

did a show called is Miles Johnson a

3023

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:25,560

rapist and and by the way he griffed it

3024

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:27,119

off of the rape charge

3025

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:29,280

he talked about it and then asked

3026

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:31,199

everybody to donate because he was going

3027

02:05:35,770 --> 02:05:33,360

to have to hire lawyers and stuff but

3028

02:05:39,729 --> 02:05:35,780

yeah he he pressured

3029

02:05:43,550 --> 02:05:39,739

who I believe to be mentally sick people

3030

02:05:45,950 --> 02:05:43,560

into coming up with new stories that he

3031

02:05:47,629 --> 02:05:45,960

could you know hook people to come to

3032

02:05:50,089 --> 02:05:47,639

these conferences and hear these new

3033

02:05:51,229 --> 02:05:50,099

stories no you need news stories you've

3034

02:05:53,689 --> 02:05:51,239

been telling the same stories you need

3035

02:05:55,729 --> 02:05:53,699

new ones and apparently Max Spears was

3036

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:55,739

like well that's my experience I don't

3037

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:58,320

I'm not making things up and you know

3038

02:06:02,570 --> 02:06:00,480

but he was constantly pressured by miles

3039

02:06:04,970 --> 02:06:02,580

to come up with news stories because

3040

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:04,980

there's a new conference a new event and

3041

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,679

you need new stories for it so here's a

3042

02:06:12,169 --> 02:06:09,840

perfect example of somebody exploiting

3043

02:06:14,330 --> 02:06:12,179

somebody who may be mentally ill just to

3044

02:06:17,089 --> 02:06:14,340

make money right and how many of those

3045

02:06:18,530 --> 02:06:17,099

people on super soldier talk may be

3046

02:06:23,930 --> 02:06:18,540

mentally ill

3047

02:06:26,870 --> 02:06:23,940

you know I would say uh good portion I'm

3048

02:06:28,669 --> 02:06:26,880

not a psychiatrist or a therapist or

3049

02:06:30,290 --> 02:06:28,679

none of that but uh from my personal

3050

02:06:32,510 --> 02:06:30,300

thoughts or my personal opinions I would

3051

02:06:35,390 --> 02:06:32,520

say a large percentage of them are

3052

02:06:37,490 --> 02:06:35,400

either mentally ill or they are on the

3053

02:06:39,229 --> 02:06:37,500

use of heavy drugs right because it was

3054

02:06:43,010 --> 02:06:39,239

like what you were mentioning earlier

3055

02:06:44,450 --> 02:06:43,020

with the uh the the dude on DMT he was

3056

02:06:46,010 --> 02:06:44,460

taking DMT and he was having these

3057

02:06:49,070 --> 02:06:46,020

astral experiences and he could shoot

3058

02:06:51,530 --> 02:06:49,080

fire and lasers out of his hands and his

3059

02:06:54,050 --> 02:06:51,540

arms right that's what these

3060

02:06:56,450 --> 02:06:54,060

a lot of these psychedelic drugs do

3061

02:06:59,209 --> 02:06:56,460

right there was um

3062

02:07:01,550 --> 02:06:59,219

Ari shaffir right which is one of Joe

3063

02:07:03,410 --> 02:07:01,560

Rogan's uh friends he's one of his

3064

02:07:05,689 --> 02:07:03,420

friend comedians right oh no I'm

3065

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:05,699

familiar with him yeah did

3066

02:07:14,450 --> 02:07:12,649

the shrooms are some kind of not

3067

02:07:15,890 --> 02:07:14,460

psilocybin but it might have been so

3068

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:15,900

Simon but anyway he did some kind of

3069

02:07:21,470 --> 02:07:19,199

psychedelic drug and he lived for six

3070

02:07:23,629 --> 02:07:21,480

months six months of his life yeah he

3071

02:07:25,850 --> 02:07:23,639

had a family he had kids he had like all

3072

02:07:28,970 --> 02:07:25,860

this stuff in a different uh reality

3073

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:28,980

right so drugs can do this then it's

3074

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:31,440

more likely that that's what these

3075

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:32,960

people are experiencing they're

3076

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:37,760

experiencing a drug psychosis

3077

02:07:43,250 --> 02:07:41,520

as real there's like that girl Anjali we

3078

02:07:45,290 --> 02:07:43,260

did a whole investigation to her and her

3079

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:45,300

whole story was fake but

3080

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,040

um she described seeing a purple being

3081

02:07:51,169 --> 02:07:49,199

and my first question was were you on

3082

02:07:54,169 --> 02:07:51,179

DMT because do you know how many people

3083

02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:54,179

do DMT and see a purple lady like almost

3084

02:07:59,030 --> 02:07:56,880

everyone go do DMT you'll see a purple

3085

02:08:02,330 --> 02:07:59,040

something you'll see either a purple man

3086

02:08:04,970 --> 02:08:02,340

if you're a female typically

3087

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:04,980

or uh if you're male you'll see a purple

3088

02:08:10,010 --> 02:08:07,199

lady and this is where a lot of people

3089

02:08:12,589 --> 02:08:10,020

think like Shiva and some of the some of

3090

02:08:15,649 --> 02:08:12,599

the Indian gods came from because

3091

02:08:18,010 --> 02:08:15,659

so many people when they take dmtdc a

3092

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:18,020

purple being they see a purple being

3093

02:08:22,189 --> 02:08:20,460

that doesn't mean that purple beings an

3094

02:08:25,070 --> 02:08:22,199

alien and it's real but some people

3095

02:08:28,189 --> 02:08:25,080

interpret it as oh I saw a Purple Lotus

3096

02:08:29,930 --> 02:08:28,199

alien you know and that was my first

3097

02:08:32,089 --> 02:08:29,940

question were you on drugs and she said

3098

02:08:33,890 --> 02:08:32,099

no then it turned out she was on all

3099

02:08:37,250 --> 02:08:33,900

kinds of like five different drugs at

3100

02:08:40,370 --> 02:08:37,260

once when she had her experience so

3101

02:08:42,530 --> 02:08:40,380

that is a huge part of this uh this

3102

02:08:44,810 --> 02:08:42,540

whole thing happens here it says James

3103

02:08:45,470 --> 02:08:44,820

rank hypnotically regressed me by the

3104

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:45,480

way

3105

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,719

people to tell stories well now you're

3106

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,400

under hypnotic regression what do you

3107

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:52,320

remember do you remember the aliens do

3108

02:08:56,810 --> 02:08:53,760

you remember the secret space program

3109

02:08:59,450 --> 02:08:56,820

I'm sure he leads people absolutely

3110

02:09:03,290 --> 02:08:59,460

have you seen that um that video by that

3111

02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:03,300

guy named Okie uh weird stories by Okie

3112

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:04,800

yeah that guy did a great job

3113

02:09:10,250 --> 02:09:07,260

infiltrating and he told them what did

3114

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:10,260

he tell him that that he was trained by

3115

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:13,679

a clone of Kevin Spacey and they loved

3116

02:09:19,609 --> 02:09:16,560

it they thought he was the most the

3117

02:09:21,410 --> 02:09:19,619

greatest super soldier that James rink

3118

02:09:24,050 --> 02:09:21,420

had interviewed up to that point the

3119

02:09:26,570 --> 02:09:24,060

most and the most realistic and he just

3120

02:09:29,390 --> 02:09:26,580

made he just studied the lore and the

3121

02:09:31,729 --> 02:09:29,400

mythology and concocted this Wackadoo

3122

02:09:34,490 --> 02:09:31,739

story and he sat there with his straight

3123

02:09:37,189 --> 02:09:34,500

face Nikki I was trained by a clone of

3124

02:09:38,990 --> 02:09:37,199

Kevin Spacey before I went to space and

3125

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:39,000

they loved it they loved his stories

3126

02:09:44,450 --> 02:09:41,040

right but that's the thing about

3127

02:09:47,209 --> 02:09:44,460

regression to regression I've never been

3128

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:47,219

a believer in any kind of regression

3129

02:09:52,490 --> 02:09:49,199

type of thing because that's all been

3130

02:09:54,589 --> 02:09:52,500

involved with alien abduction and uh you

3131

02:09:56,510 --> 02:09:54,599

know being contacted by aliens and all

3132

02:09:58,070 --> 02:09:56,520

that you can ask super leading questions

3133

02:10:00,169 --> 02:09:58,080

you can make people believe whatever

3134

02:10:02,689 --> 02:10:00,179

they want you to believe because you're

3135

02:10:05,089 --> 02:10:02,699

in a very suggestible State that's what

3136

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:05,099

happened to Betty and uh Barney Hill

3137

02:10:14,990 --> 02:10:11,510

they were regressed right

3138

02:10:17,450 --> 02:10:15,000

and Barney's first statements was that

3139

02:10:19,070 --> 02:10:17,460

it was the military that abducted them

3140

02:10:20,330 --> 02:10:19,080

and you saw Military Officers in

3141

02:10:23,390 --> 02:10:20,340

military uniform and it wasn't until

3142

02:10:24,890 --> 02:10:23,400

after the regression that they both

3143

02:10:27,410 --> 02:10:24,900

started saying that it was aliens that

3144

02:10:29,870 --> 02:10:27,420

abducted him and I guarantee you it

3145

02:10:32,089 --> 02:10:29,880

would be super easy to lead people into

3146

02:10:34,189 --> 02:10:32,099

that perception if you have them in a

3147

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:34,199

hypnotic state they're very highly

3148

02:10:37,550 --> 02:10:36,000

suggestible which is exactly what they

3149

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:37,560

were doing through the MK Ultra programs

3150

02:10:40,970 --> 02:10:38,639

they were putting them in a highly

3151

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:40,980

suggestible State through trauma they

3152

02:10:43,550 --> 02:10:42,000

were drugged them and then they were

3153

02:10:45,830 --> 02:10:43,560

psychically driving that's basically a

3154

02:10:47,930 --> 02:10:45,840

version of what regression is you put

3155

02:10:50,209 --> 02:10:47,940

them in the relaxed State a compromising

3156

02:10:52,430 --> 02:10:50,219

State then you feed them leading

3157

02:10:53,930 --> 02:10:52,440

questions and then they take their

3158

02:10:55,550 --> 02:10:53,940

memory and what the person that's

3159

02:10:58,669 --> 02:10:55,560

feeding them the question is and create

3160

02:11:00,830 --> 02:10:58,679

their own story so after Barney was

3161

02:11:03,410 --> 02:11:00,840

regressed by the regressionist he

3162

02:11:05,930 --> 02:11:03,420

started saying that it was aliens that

3163

02:11:07,930 --> 02:11:05,940

abducted him right yeah and then it just

3164

02:11:12,589 --> 02:11:07,940

becomes this whole myth and this whole

3165

02:11:14,990 --> 02:11:12,599

uh this revolving door of nonsense just

3166

02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:15,000

like with uh Willie strieber and the

3167

02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:17,520

book communion it's the exact same type

3168

02:11:25,070 --> 02:11:21,119

of thing and regression has never been

3169

02:11:28,910 --> 02:11:25,080

proven to recover any kind of memories

3170

02:11:30,770 --> 02:11:28,920

ever that's interesting not any ever uh

3171

02:11:34,129 --> 02:11:30,780

been any accurate memories that's ever

3172

02:11:36,050 --> 02:11:34,139

recovered now regression has no no helps

3173

02:11:37,669 --> 02:11:36,060

people disagree with you I will probably

3174

02:11:41,450 --> 02:11:37,679

agree with you there because there is

3175

02:11:44,510 --> 02:11:41,460

there is verified cases where law

3176

02:11:46,910 --> 02:11:44,520

enforcement used hypnotic regression to

3177

02:11:49,310 --> 02:11:46,920

get more information and I know of one

3178

02:11:50,750 --> 02:11:49,320

specific case where somebody saw a

3179

02:11:52,850 --> 02:11:50,760

license plate but they could only

3180

02:11:54,050 --> 02:11:52,860

remember like two numbers off the

3181

02:11:55,850 --> 02:11:54,060

license plate

3182

02:11:58,189 --> 02:11:55,860

they got a good hypnotist to

3183

02:11:59,870 --> 02:11:58,199

hypnotically regress that person and

3184

02:12:01,669 --> 02:11:59,880

under this hypnotic regression the

3185

02:12:06,189 --> 02:12:01,679

person recalled the rest of the license

3186

02:12:09,890 --> 02:12:06,199

plate oh no I believe is that 100 yeah

3187

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:09,900

yeah but when people go oh do you know

3188

02:12:14,750 --> 02:12:12,719

uh there is a woman named Barbara lamb

3189

02:12:17,450 --> 02:12:14,760

who does hypnotic regressions for aliens

3190

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:17,460

and I interviewed her and you know I

3191

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,199

felt bad for her she reminded me my

3192

02:12:22,850 --> 02:12:21,360

grandmother so much she looked like my

3193

02:12:24,649 --> 02:12:22,860

grandmother she sounded like my

3194

02:12:28,129 --> 02:12:24,659

grandmother except for her Wackadoo

3195

02:12:31,550 --> 02:12:28,139

stuff you know and uh but almost

3196

02:12:34,490 --> 02:12:31,560

everybody she hypnotically regresses was

3197

02:12:36,890 --> 02:12:34,500

aliens everybody remembers aliens and

3198

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:36,900

being abducted or being a starseed or

3199

02:12:42,890 --> 02:12:39,599

something and even though that woman is

3200

02:12:44,570 --> 02:12:42,900

incredibly educated you know she's got

3201

02:12:46,970 --> 02:12:44,580

like master's degrees from real

3202

02:12:48,950 --> 02:12:46,980

universities she's still a wackadoo

3203

02:12:51,770 --> 02:12:48,960

guiding these people down the path

3204

02:12:53,930 --> 02:12:51,780

because you shouldn't not every single

3205

02:12:56,030 --> 02:12:53,940

person should remember aliens and beings

3206

02:12:58,850 --> 02:12:56,040

starseed or being abducted that you

3207

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:58,860

regress but in her case they do

3208

02:13:02,450 --> 02:13:00,239

so that tells me there's something

3209

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:02,460

suspicious about the methodology being

3210

02:13:08,270 --> 02:13:05,520

used to do these regressions and yeah

3211

02:13:10,490 --> 02:13:08,280

I'm very suspicious of anybody say you

3212

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,500

know when did you remember this well I

3213

02:13:13,790 --> 02:13:12,239

was hypnotically regressed and then I

3214

02:13:16,129 --> 02:13:13,800

recovered the memories

3215

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:16,139

I'm automatically suspicious if you

3216

02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:18,239

don't remember it and and I remember

3217

02:13:21,229 --> 02:13:19,440

Sean

3218

02:13:22,250 --> 02:13:21,239

saying that his memories are all

3219

02:13:24,229 --> 02:13:22,260

conscious

3220

02:13:26,089 --> 02:13:24,239

you know they're not they're not from

3221

02:13:28,129 --> 02:13:26,099

astral they're not from

3222

02:13:30,169 --> 02:13:28,139

hypnotic regressions they're not

3223

02:13:32,089 --> 02:13:30,179

recovered memory screen memories they're

3224

02:13:33,770 --> 02:13:32,099

memories like of physical things

3225

02:13:36,169 --> 02:13:33,780

happening to him

3226

02:13:37,370 --> 02:13:36,179

that is much more believable but when

3227

02:13:39,470 --> 02:13:37,380

you start getting into these

3228

02:13:42,410 --> 02:13:39,480

manipulations of the Mind

3229

02:13:44,270 --> 02:13:42,420

to come up with the story it's very very

3230

02:13:47,569 --> 02:13:44,280

suspicious right

3231

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:47,579

yeah and yeah I was mostly referring to

3232

02:13:53,810 --> 02:13:51,599

the regression in the uh the alien and

3233

02:13:56,689 --> 02:13:53,820

UFO communities because that's what it's

3234

02:13:59,450 --> 02:13:56,699

been really touted as like people don't

3235

02:14:01,250 --> 02:13:59,460

realize that regression is used for in a

3236

02:14:04,490 --> 02:14:01,260

rate of things it can be used for

3237

02:14:07,370 --> 02:14:04,500

addiction it can be used for uh trauma

3238

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:07,380

right in a real regression

3239

02:14:11,930 --> 02:14:10,560

would start out something like you're

3240

02:14:13,729 --> 02:14:11,940

laying down you're getting relaxed

3241

02:14:15,709 --> 02:14:13,739

you're in a relaxed state

3242

02:14:17,810 --> 02:14:15,719

and the regressionists would ask you

3243

02:14:19,669 --> 02:14:17,820

they would be like

3244

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:19,679

what are you feeling

3245

02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:21,119

then you would tell them what you're

3246

02:14:25,910 --> 02:14:23,040

feeling like you're uh let's say you're

3247

02:14:27,290 --> 02:14:25,920

you're feeling nervous right and then

3248

02:14:29,390 --> 02:14:27,300

the regressionist would be like well

3249

02:14:32,209 --> 02:14:29,400

where are you feeling that at

3250

02:14:35,149 --> 02:14:32,219

and then well nervousness normally comes

3251

02:14:37,069 --> 02:14:35,159

from your gut right and you say oh yeah

3252

02:14:39,250 --> 02:14:37,079

my God I'm feeling into my gut and then

3253

02:14:42,530 --> 02:14:39,260

the regressionists would say

3254

02:14:44,510 --> 02:14:42,540

when was the last time that you felt

3255

02:14:47,450 --> 02:14:44,520

like this when was the last time you

3256

02:14:49,310 --> 02:14:47,460

felt this kind of nervousness

3257

02:14:50,750 --> 02:14:49,320

and then you tell them the next time you

3258

02:14:52,609 --> 02:14:50,760

the last time you felt that kind of

3259

02:14:54,950 --> 02:14:52,619

nervousness and then it keeps going back

3260

02:14:57,229 --> 02:14:54,960

like that there isn't any kind of

3261

02:14:59,450 --> 02:14:57,239

leading questions there isn't because

3262

02:15:02,089 --> 02:14:59,460

it's for you to discover what you've

3263

02:15:03,470 --> 02:15:02,099

gone through in your life yeah sure so

3264

02:15:05,450 --> 02:15:03,480

but there's like anything I guess

3265

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:05,460

there's ethical ways to go about that

3266

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:08,880

and moral ways to do it correctly and

3267

02:15:12,410 --> 02:15:11,280

then there's the Griff Squad who will

3268

02:15:16,010 --> 02:15:12,420

pervert it

3269

02:15:17,330 --> 02:15:16,020

for their own Financial benefits right

3270

02:15:21,229 --> 02:15:17,340

yeah

3271

02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:21,239

the the whole regression and the way

3272

02:15:25,250 --> 02:15:23,280

it's been portrayed within the UFO and

3273

02:15:29,629 --> 02:15:25,260

alien contact Community has been

3274

02:15:31,129 --> 02:15:29,639

completely uh monopolized in a a money

3275

02:15:32,810 --> 02:15:31,139

grip because it's exactly like what

3276

02:15:34,370 --> 02:15:32,820

you're talking about with uh Barbara

3277

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,380

lamb and I've met Barbara lamb she's a

3278

02:15:39,050 --> 02:15:37,199

very sweet lady uh yes you reminded me

3279

02:15:41,810 --> 02:15:39,060

of my grandma a nice old lady but a

3280

02:15:44,209 --> 02:15:41,820

total whack could do yeah I I had her

3281

02:15:47,149 --> 02:15:44,219

here because she had a book called meet

3282

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:47,159

the hybrids and uh it was all about

3283

02:15:51,649 --> 02:15:49,679

alien hybrids and she wrote that book as

3284

02:15:53,689 --> 02:15:51,659

if everything in it was a statement of

3285

02:15:54,910 --> 02:15:53,699

fact so I wanted to interview her and I

3286

02:15:57,770 --> 02:15:54,920

was like you know

3287

02:15:59,870 --> 02:15:57,780

what proof did they have that they have

3288

02:16:02,870 --> 02:15:59,880

these abilities oh I've seen some of

3289

02:16:04,850 --> 02:16:02,880

them are psychic okay what proof do they

3290

02:16:06,950 --> 02:16:04,860

have that they're alien hybrids well

3291

02:16:09,890 --> 02:16:06,960

they're they're sure we regressed them

3292

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:09,900

and they they remembered stuff and you

3293

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:12,480

know it was just total nonsense and then

3294

02:16:17,870 --> 02:16:16,079

in her case I offered to pay for genetic

3295

02:16:20,750 --> 02:16:17,880

testing for all the Hybrids in in the

3296

02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:20,760

book and she just kept making excuses oh

3297

02:16:23,930 --> 02:16:22,320

they can't give a genetic sample because

3298

02:16:26,089 --> 02:16:23,940

then the government will know and the

3299

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:26,099

government will come after them and you

3300

02:16:30,890 --> 02:16:28,320

know it became this whole thing but nice

3301

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:30,900

nice lady but well I got news for them

3302

02:16:35,629 --> 02:16:32,880

crazy the government agencies already

3303

02:16:37,250 --> 02:16:35,639

have all of our DNA they have if you've

3304

02:16:39,290 --> 02:16:37,260

ever been to a hospital you've ever had

3305

02:16:41,450 --> 02:16:39,300

any kind of surgery which I think most

3306

02:16:43,549 --> 02:16:41,460

people have had a surgery they have your

3307

02:16:45,049 --> 02:16:43,559

blood they got you yeah as soon as

3308

02:16:46,429 --> 02:16:45,059

you're born in a hospital they take the

3309

02:16:48,410 --> 02:16:46,439

footprint of the baby they got

3310

02:16:49,969 --> 02:16:48,420

everything that they already need on you

3311

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:49,979

you're going to give another sample

3312

02:16:52,610 --> 02:16:51,359

isn't going to make any kind of

3313

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:52,620

difference see this is the problem is

3314

02:16:57,530 --> 02:16:54,719

that people want to feel special they

3315

02:17:00,049 --> 02:16:57,540

want to feel important like they have

3316

02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:00,059

something else that nobody else has and

3317

02:17:05,089 --> 02:17:03,359

then the viewers they want to uh also

3318

02:17:06,889 --> 02:17:05,099

get the information that these people

3319

02:17:08,270 --> 02:17:06,899

have that they think that they believe

3320

02:17:11,330 --> 02:17:08,280

that they have something that no one

3321

02:17:15,469 --> 02:17:11,340

else has too so then it becomes a

3322

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,479

revolving door of more nonsense over and

3323

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:17,040

over again and for people wanting to

3324

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,160

feel cool special and that their life

3325

02:17:25,969 --> 02:17:22,559

has purpose and that their life has

3326

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:25,979

meaning instead of just living their

3327

02:17:31,310 --> 02:17:28,559

life with that purpose and that meaning

3328

02:17:34,129 --> 02:17:31,320

already right they want to have some

3329

02:17:36,230 --> 02:17:34,139

kind of external validation there's a

3330

02:17:38,990 --> 02:17:36,240

lot of psychological aspects to all of

3331

02:17:41,209 --> 02:17:39,000

this like I'm not a normal human I'm a

3332

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:41,219

starseed or I'm not a normal human I'm

3333

02:17:46,250 --> 02:17:44,160

an alien hybrid or a super soldier or I

3334

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:46,260

was a hero in the secret space program

3335

02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:49,679

it's you know like writer a lot of times

3336

02:17:58,009 --> 02:17:53,760

life is mundane and boring yep right and

3337

02:18:00,230 --> 02:17:58,019

and and monotonous and and painful it's

3338

02:18:02,690 --> 02:18:00,240

an Escape for a lot of people that's

3339

02:18:04,490 --> 02:18:02,700

what I've kind of come up with and uh

3340

02:18:06,410 --> 02:18:04,500

sometimes it's a bad idea to confront

3341

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:06,420

people that they're living in a

3342

02:18:10,370 --> 02:18:08,639

delusional World they don't react well

3343

02:18:14,209 --> 02:18:10,380

to it

3344

02:18:17,929 --> 02:18:14,219

they don't and uh you more than me have

3345

02:18:20,030 --> 02:18:17,939

uh caught a lot of uh heat from a lot of

3346

02:18:23,089 --> 02:18:20,040

different individuals but I have caught

3347

02:18:24,650 --> 02:18:23,099

the uh some some of the heat as well you

3348

02:18:26,810 --> 02:18:24,660

know and I I was really trying to do

3349

02:18:30,490 --> 02:18:26,820

this whole thing uh

3350

02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:30,500

kind of covertly and make it uh

3351

02:18:35,929 --> 02:18:32,880

unequivocal that

3352

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:35,939

their stories were fake and made up or

3353

02:18:40,490 --> 02:18:38,639

were hallucinations or drug-induced

3354

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:40,500

psychosis or had something to do with MK

3355

02:18:45,169 --> 02:18:42,960

Ultra or had uh because none of it

3356

02:18:47,690 --> 02:18:45,179

matches with reality bro we have

3357

02:18:50,089 --> 02:18:47,700

absolutely no proof of any of that

3358

02:18:52,370 --> 02:18:50,099

technology anywhere on Earth but what we

3359

02:18:54,589 --> 02:18:52,380

do have proof of is psychological

3360

02:18:56,750 --> 02:18:54,599

experiments psychological manipulations

3361

02:18:59,330 --> 02:18:56,760

that the government was doing uh

3362

02:19:01,790 --> 02:18:59,340

simulation technology uh messing with

3363

02:19:04,129 --> 02:19:01,800

people's brains psychic experiments

3364

02:19:07,969 --> 02:19:04,139

right and they're not putting two and

3365

02:19:09,770 --> 02:19:07,979

two together that a part of their story

3366

02:19:11,750 --> 02:19:09,780

that they all talk about which is the MK

3367

02:19:14,330 --> 02:19:11,760

Ultra programming that they go through

3368

02:19:16,310 --> 02:19:14,340

is to implant false memories thoughts

3369

02:19:19,849 --> 02:19:16,320

and beliefs into their head

3370

02:19:22,490 --> 02:19:19,859

yeah knowing that knowing that what I go

3371

02:19:25,070 --> 02:19:22,500

back to Occam's razor so what's the most

3372

02:19:28,009 --> 02:19:25,080

you know what's the simplest explanation

3373

02:19:30,889 --> 02:19:28,019

here that there's this billion dollar

3374

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:30,899

vast secret space program out there in

3375

02:19:35,089 --> 02:19:33,120

space having Space Battles that by the

3376

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:35,099

way nobody sees I always love that Rider

3377

02:19:39,889 --> 02:19:37,679

nobody can see it all the astronomers on

3378

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:39,899

Earth everybody with a telescope like me

3379

02:19:43,790 --> 02:19:42,000

I could see Mars with my telescope I

3380

02:19:45,889 --> 02:19:43,800

have a good one you know I can see the

3381

02:19:48,049 --> 02:19:45,899

surface of Mars I could on a good clear

3382

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:48,059

night I could see the surface of the

3383

02:19:53,690 --> 02:19:50,640

Moon and you know there's no bases

3384

02:19:55,310 --> 02:19:53,700

there's no Space Battles if there were

3385

02:19:57,410 --> 02:19:55,320

Space Battles out in space there'd be

3386

02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:57,420

some evidence of that but they ignore

3387

02:20:02,330 --> 02:19:59,840

all the reality because

3388

02:20:04,550 --> 02:20:02,340

you know it conflicts with their

3389

02:20:07,730 --> 02:20:04,560

delusion bubble that they're living in

3390

02:20:10,610 --> 02:20:07,740

you know but I go back to Occam's razor

3391

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:10,620

is it the simplest explanation is most

3392

02:20:14,750 --> 02:20:12,720

likely the case so I I think we agree on

3393

02:20:17,090 --> 02:20:14,760

some things like a lot of this stuff is

3394

02:20:19,969 --> 02:20:17,100

likely psychological issues and and

3395

02:20:23,810 --> 02:20:19,979

childhood trauma manifesting itself into

3396

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:23,820

adulthood in various forms or there

3397

02:20:28,429 --> 02:20:25,200

could be people that were actually

3398

02:20:30,110 --> 02:20:28,439

experimented on and and what we're

3399

02:20:33,770 --> 02:20:30,120

seeing is the effects of those

3400

02:20:35,150 --> 02:20:33,780

experiments on them long term

3401

02:20:36,650 --> 02:20:35,160

well think about it if you're a

3402

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:36,660

government organization you're a

3403

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:39,120

government agency

3404

02:20:45,290 --> 02:20:42,240

would you rather put out a fake story

3405

02:20:48,410 --> 02:20:45,300

and have the fake story believed or the

3406

02:20:51,410 --> 02:20:48,420

real story which is

3407

02:20:52,490 --> 02:20:51,420

the United States population has been in

3408

02:20:55,550 --> 02:20:52,500

the world population has been

3409

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:55,560

experimented on openly with MK Ultra

3410

02:21:03,349 --> 02:20:59,520

there were uh psychics remote viewers

3411

02:21:05,929 --> 02:21:03,359

ESP uh people were used in psychic

3412

02:21:09,290 --> 02:21:05,939

programs there was a Looking Glass

3413

02:21:11,090 --> 02:21:09,300

operation to a militarized space with

3414

02:21:14,150 --> 02:21:11,100

the ability to launch nukes from Earth

3415

02:21:17,150 --> 02:21:14,160

would you rather have them believing in

3416

02:21:18,830 --> 02:21:17,160

Space Battles that nobody can see or no

3417

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:18,840

one can verify that has zero proof and

3418

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:21,120

zero evidence of time travel and age

3419

02:21:26,570 --> 02:21:24,479

regression and Medved technology and uh

3420

02:21:28,790 --> 02:21:26,580

the the reptilians and the reptoids on

3421

02:21:32,690 --> 02:21:28,800

Mars and living inside them in other

3422

02:21:35,389 --> 02:21:32,700

words nonsense yes then the real thing

3423

02:21:37,730 --> 02:21:35,399

like it's a it's a really

3424

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,740

good cover story

3425

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:40,080

yeah I think I agree with you yeah it's

3426

02:21:45,650 --> 02:21:41,840

and it's classic magician's misdirection

3427

02:21:48,050 --> 02:21:45,660

look over here not here you know you're

3428

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:48,060

hiding the truth with a lie

3429

02:21:52,610 --> 02:21:50,399

yeah well this seems like a good way to

3430

02:21:55,849 --> 02:21:52,620

wrap it up I appreciate you coming here

3431

02:21:58,610 --> 02:21:55,859

I did do the good host thing and uh

3432

02:22:00,530 --> 02:21:58,620

Ryder Lee's link to his channel which I

3433

02:22:03,650 --> 02:22:00,540

recommend if you like these topics that

3434

02:22:05,929 --> 02:22:03,660

we've discussed tonight and and more uh

3435

02:22:08,270 --> 02:22:05,939

you know the description of the video

3436

02:22:12,050 --> 02:22:08,280

contains a link or just search for

3437

02:22:14,630 --> 02:22:12,060

raised by Giants in the YouTube channel

3438

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:14,640

um so I appreciate you being here thanks

3439

02:22:18,110 --> 02:22:16,080

so much Stephen I appreciate your time

3440

02:22:20,929 --> 02:22:18,120

and uh appreciate the audience uh being

3441

02:22:24,290 --> 02:22:20,939

in the chat and you're all welcome on my

3442

02:22:26,090 --> 02:22:24,300

show I do get a a little woo-woo

3443

02:22:27,770 --> 02:22:26,100

sometimes I talk about all kinds of

3444

02:22:31,070 --> 02:22:27,780

different topics but I like to keep an

3445

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:31,080

open mind too uh certain that's the woo

3446

02:22:34,610 --> 02:22:32,880

disclaimer he just gave so that you

3447

02:22:36,230 --> 02:22:34,620

don't come over and get like what is

3448

02:22:39,230 --> 02:22:36,240

this [h__h] that he's talking about

3449

02:22:42,410 --> 02:22:39,240

tonight he gets into some wild stuff but

3450

02:22:44,929 --> 02:22:42,420

I like wild stuff too so I listen yeah

3451

02:22:46,429 --> 02:22:44,939

we welcome uh anybody and everybody so

3452

02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:46,439

uh if you're interested you come over

3453

02:22:50,690 --> 02:22:48,000

there and also check out me and Steven

3454

02:22:52,250 --> 02:22:50,700

and interview that we did I think a

3455

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:52,260

couple months ago that we did on the

3456

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:55,200

corrugated deposition I thought it was a

3457

02:22:59,630 --> 02:22:58,319

few weeks ago that's how busy I am well

3458

02:23:01,790 --> 02:22:59,640

you're putting out these shows every day

3459

02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:01,800

my friend you're you're rocking it hard

3460

02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:04,080

so it makes sense that you would get

3461

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:05,280

them all convoluted but yeah I think it

3462

02:23:07,969 --> 02:23:06,479

was like a month ago or a month and a

3463

02:23:09,770 --> 02:23:07,979

half ago or something like that around

3464

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:09,780

the time that I think a few weeks after

3465

02:23:14,270 --> 02:23:13,200

the deposition videos uh dropped so I

3466

02:23:16,910 --> 02:23:14,280

think that was in the beginning of the

3467

02:23:18,830 --> 02:23:16,920

year but um yeah thanks for having me on

3468

02:23:20,990 --> 02:23:18,840

uh I appreciate your luck keep doing

3469

02:23:22,429 --> 02:23:21,000

your thing keep putting uh putting out

3470

02:23:24,290 --> 02:23:22,439

the content that you're doing and trying

3471

02:23:25,550 --> 02:23:24,300

to get to the to the bottom of the trees

3472

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:25,560

my friend I appreciate your life I'm

3473

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,120

going to throw you out of here and and

3474

02:23:31,370 --> 02:23:29,280

uh I'm not done yet I'm gonna catch up

3475

02:23:34,550 --> 02:23:31,380

with the live chat but we I've kept you

3476
02:23:36,590 --> 02:23:34,560
long enough so uh I'll uh we'll have you

3477
02:23:38,090 --> 02:23:36,600
back another time for more thanks

3478
02:23:40,190 --> 02:23:38,100
brother I appreciate you all right

3479
02:23:42,469 --> 02:23:40,200
thanks Mr Ryder Lee from raised by

3480
02:23:44,929 --> 02:23:42,479
Giants YouTube channel what a great

3481
02:23:46,849 --> 02:23:44,939
conversation and this see this gets me

3482
02:23:49,389 --> 02:23:46,859
back to when we just did great

3483
02:23:52,490 --> 02:23:49,399
conversations here I like those shows

3484
02:23:55,130 --> 02:23:52,500
because they're not difficult when you

3485
02:23:56,809 --> 02:23:55,140
have the right people with you know he

3486
02:23:59,330 --> 02:23:56,819
and I have a lot of similar interests

3487
02:24:02,210 --> 02:23:59,340
and and uh we have researched some of

3488
02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:02,220

the same things so uh you know it's a

3489

02:24:09,710 --> 02:24:05,760

good conversation to be had all right so

3490

02:24:13,490 --> 02:24:09,720

uh I I do have to do the the uh the

3491

02:24:15,469 --> 02:24:13,500

business thing and uh that is just to

3492

02:24:19,070 --> 02:24:15,479

remind you that we are a viewer

3493

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:19,080

supported show and remind you of how you

3494

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:24,240

can uh assist in keeping this show going

3495

02:24:30,650 --> 02:24:28,560

um but I have to put up my disclaimer

3496

02:24:33,710 --> 02:24:30,660

here because one for some reason we play

3497

02:24:36,170 --> 02:24:33,720

a bumper and everybody go leaves right

3498

02:24:38,750 --> 02:24:36,180

uh the show is not over we'll be right

3499

02:24:41,210 --> 02:24:38,760

back after this short message about how

3500

02:24:43,849 --> 02:24:41,220

you can support the show

3501
02:24:53,150 --> 02:24:43,859
we'll be right back friends don't go

3502
02:24:53,160 --> 02:24:57,040
foreign

3503
02:24:57,050 --> 02:25:02,110
[Music]

3504
02:25:09,290 --> 02:25:05,590
Super Chat super stickers super thanks

3505
02:25:11,650 --> 02:25:09,300
PayPal or cash out instructions for how

3506
02:25:14,990 --> 02:25:11,660
to help are in the description

3507
02:25:17,210 --> 02:25:15,000
you can also join our patreon and for as

3508
02:25:20,510 --> 02:25:17,220
little as one dollar a month you can get

3509
02:25:23,330 --> 02:25:20,520
extra content patreon supporters get a

3510
02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:23,340
backstage pass Early Access to all my

3511
02:25:27,469 --> 02:25:24,960
production videos before they are

3512
02:25:30,230 --> 02:25:27,479
distributed publicly Stephen campion's

3513
02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:30,240

music private writings a monthly show

3514

02:25:35,630 --> 02:25:33,600

journal and more you also become a

3515

02:25:38,270 --> 02:25:35,640

YouTube channel member for five dollars

3516

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:38,280

a month a YouTube membership includes

3517

02:25:43,969 --> 02:25:41,040

all the patreon benefits plus a special

3518

02:25:46,730 --> 02:25:43,979

members badge priority reply to video

3519

02:25:49,849 --> 02:25:46,740

comments and the live chat plus a

3520

02:25:52,969 --> 02:25:49,859

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3521

02:25:56,330 --> 02:25:52,979

all kind and generous benefactors for

3522

02:26:11,290 --> 02:25:56,340

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3523

02:26:29,550 --> 02:26:14,389

thank you

3524

02:27:03,429 --> 02:26:44,900

[Music]

3525

02:27:10,130 --> 02:27:07,429

ERS but you are missing the live tapings

3526

02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:10,140

all our shows are recorded live with

3527

02:27:14,750 --> 02:27:12,960

video themes we'd love you to come be a

3528

02:27:17,630 --> 02:27:14,760

part of our live broadcasts and

3529

02:27:20,090 --> 02:27:17,640

statements for the podcast head on over

3530

02:27:22,610 --> 02:27:20,100

to YouTube click the Search tool the

3531

02:27:24,889 --> 02:27:22,620

little magnifying glass what should see

3532

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:24,899

is one word in the search bar and hit

3533

02:27:29,870 --> 02:27:27,840

enter you'll see a strange sky with

3534

02:27:32,270 --> 02:27:29,880

sunglasses that means you found the

3535

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:32,280

channel go there smash the Subscribe

3536

02:27:37,190 --> 02:27:35,040

button and hit the notification Bell to

3537

02:27:39,889 --> 02:27:37,200

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

3538

02:27:42,650 --> 02:27:39,899

channel we welcome you to be a part of

3539

02:27:47,150 --> 02:27:42,660

our live taping and our Channel during

3540

02:28:04,210 --> 02:27:47,160

the live broadcasts seek the truth speak

3541

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:07,490

okay we are back and I just want to uh

3542

02:28:12,349 --> 02:28:10,560

catch up with the live chat and uh we

3543

02:28:16,010 --> 02:28:12,359

have John lies with a Kind and Generous

3544

02:28:17,809 --> 02:28:16,020

uh 12 Canadian Super Chat thank you for

3545

02:28:20,090 --> 02:28:17,819

your kindness generosity and support of

3546

02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:20,100

the show it is much much appreciated

3547

02:28:23,690 --> 02:28:21,600

we thank you for your kindness

3548

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:23,700

generosity and continued support of the

3549

02:28:31,010 --> 02:28:26,640

show and of course for helping us to

3550

02:28:33,290 --> 02:28:31,020

praise the cash uh one second here oh I

3551

02:28:35,210 --> 02:28:33,300

I always lose those

3552

02:28:37,130 --> 02:28:35,220

there we go we want to thank all of you

3553

02:28:39,110 --> 02:28:37,140

for kindness generosity and support and

3554

02:28:41,870 --> 02:28:39,120

this one goes out to you patreon

3555

02:28:43,910 --> 02:28:41,880

supporters and you channel members and

3556

02:28:46,250 --> 02:28:43,920

twitch subscribers as well all you super

3557

02:28:52,690 --> 02:28:46,260

Chatters keep the show going we

3558

02:28:58,370 --> 02:28:55,730

thank you for your kindness thank you

3559

02:29:01,970 --> 02:28:58,380

for your generosity praise the cash

3560

02:29:01,980 --> 02:29:05,929

[Music]

3561

02:29:09,830 --> 02:29:07,670

thank you very much for your kindness

3562

02:29:12,170 --> 02:29:09,840

generosity and support of the show it is

3563

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:12,180

much much appreciated so we're going to

3564

02:29:17,570 --> 02:29:14,399

take comments and questions from the

3565

02:29:19,070 --> 02:29:17,580

live chat uh and I also am supposed to

3566

02:29:23,570 --> 02:29:19,080

remember I'm supposed to remind you

3567

02:29:25,730 --> 02:29:23,580

every show so I I will do it uh new

3568

02:29:29,450 --> 02:29:25,740

merchandise is now available in our

3569

02:29:31,490 --> 02:29:29,460

merchandise store you can go uh and uh

3570

02:29:34,429 --> 02:29:31,500

if you prefer Amazon we have an Amazon

3571

02:29:36,290 --> 02:29:34,439

storefront but the Amazon storefront

3572

02:29:39,230 --> 02:29:36,300

does not ship to certain countries like

3573

02:29:41,389 --> 02:29:39,240

Australia and Canada for some reason so

3574

02:29:43,309 --> 02:29:41,399

we have a Redbubble storefront as well

3575

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,319

and all the truth Seekers merchandise

3576

02:29:48,170 --> 02:29:45,840

shirts sweatshirts

3577

02:29:52,010 --> 02:29:48,180

um there's some tote bags all kinds of

3578

02:29:54,349 --> 02:29:52,020

good swag is in there and uh the

3579

02:29:57,290 --> 02:29:54,359

proceeds from the merchandise sales also

3580

02:29:59,630 --> 02:29:57,300

support the show uh so you can if you

3581

02:30:02,450 --> 02:29:59,640

want to be a professional Wackadoo uh

3582

02:30:04,610 --> 02:30:02,460

translator or uh you want a shirt that

3583

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:04,620

just says truth Seekers with my head on

3584

02:30:08,870 --> 02:30:06,240

it for some reason I don't know why

3585

02:30:11,389 --> 02:30:08,880

that's a thing but it's becoming one

3586

02:30:13,910 --> 02:30:11,399

um and please do if you purchase any

3587

02:30:15,410 --> 02:30:13,920

merchandise please do this take a

3588

02:30:18,889 --> 02:30:15,420

picture of yourself with the shirt on

3589

02:30:20,570 --> 02:30:18,899

preferably in a humorous way right and

3590

02:30:24,590 --> 02:30:20,580

send it to me at truthseekershow

3591

02:30:26,809 --> 02:30:24,600

gmail.com we're going to create a bumper

3592

02:30:28,849 --> 02:30:26,819

um asking people to purchase merchandise

3593

02:30:31,610 --> 02:30:28,859

and you could be in our in our bumper

3594

02:30:34,429 --> 02:30:31,620

and uh that would certainly be fun uh

3595

02:30:37,550 --> 02:30:34,439

come up with a fun way to uh show your

3596

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:37,560

swag and we'll include it in the show so

3597

02:30:42,050 --> 02:30:39,600

we're going to take uh comments and

3598

02:30:44,210 --> 02:30:42,060

questions from the live chat uh just

3599

02:30:45,710 --> 02:30:44,220

want to catch up and um

3600

02:30:49,730 --> 02:30:45,720

you know

3601
02:30:51,710 --> 02:30:49,740
this is interesting uh I am going to uh

3602
02:30:53,690 --> 02:30:51,720
I'm gonna share this from my Twitter

3603
02:30:55,370 --> 02:30:53,700
Mick West who I've asked for an

3604
02:30:57,610 --> 02:30:55,380
interview five times

3605
02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:57,620
um he's a very busy guy though I get it

3606
02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:01,439
uh before the broadcast uh it appears

3607
02:31:04,849 --> 02:31:02,399
that

3608
02:31:07,969 --> 02:31:04,859
and we're gonna we're gonna do a show on

3609
02:31:11,630 --> 02:31:07,979
this uh it appears that redditors have

3610
02:31:14,030 --> 02:31:11,640
identified that Sean Cahill

3611
02:31:16,690 --> 02:31:14,040
um who is Lou elizondo's right-hand man

3612
02:31:20,090 --> 02:31:16,700
right nothing to see here and move along

3613
02:31:22,510 --> 02:31:20,100

these liars and UFO profiteering Horrors

3614

02:31:26,030 --> 02:31:22,520

are even dumber than they look

3615

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:26,040

Apparently one of Sean Cahill's UAP

3616

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:29,520

videos was shot shot on Lou's property

3617

02:31:34,730 --> 02:31:32,720

specifically right in his backyard

3618

02:31:38,990 --> 02:31:34,740

uh interesting

3619

02:31:41,510 --> 02:31:39,000

and um but it is also interesting uh and

3620

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:41,520

here's the so-called UFO video by the

3621

02:31:47,330 --> 02:31:43,680

way fair use we're critiquing the video

3622

02:31:52,730 --> 02:31:47,340

that we're sharing and we are discussing

3623

02:31:55,070 --> 02:31:52,740

it this is the so-called UFO

3624

02:31:56,570 --> 02:31:55,080

um and it's important to note that there

3625

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:56,580

is a

3626

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:57,120

um

3627

02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,240

an airport right behind this mountain

3628

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:02,640

uh right behind this mountain range is

3629

02:32:08,630 --> 02:32:04,800

an airport

3630

02:32:12,429 --> 02:32:08,640

um so I you know to me I will get into

3631

02:32:14,330 --> 02:32:12,439

more detail on a future show but

3632

02:32:15,190 --> 02:32:14,340

apparently

3633

02:32:19,010 --> 02:32:15,200

um

3634

02:32:22,670 --> 02:32:19,020

apparently Mick West replied to my

3635

02:32:24,530 --> 02:32:22,680

thread here and uh somebody said wait

3636

02:32:26,210 --> 02:32:24,540

I'm genuinely confused I think I'm

3637

02:32:27,950 --> 02:32:26,220

misunderstanding something this is the

3638

02:32:29,570 --> 02:32:27,960

second post I've seen about it why does

3639

02:32:32,210 --> 02:32:29,580

that matter that Sean filmed it behind

3640

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:32,220

Lou's house I said if I have to spell it

3641

02:32:36,889 --> 02:32:34,080

out for you I can't help you

3642

02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:36,899

uh

3643

02:32:42,530 --> 02:32:39,120

Sean Cahill is a well-known ce5

3644

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:42,540

practitioner had he claimed this was not

3645

02:32:46,490 --> 02:32:44,880

taken on lose land I don't know he

3646

02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:46,500

claimed to have saucers in his house Oh

3647

02:32:51,010 --> 02:32:48,479

I thought that maybe it was a different

3648

02:32:53,210 --> 02:32:51,020

thread but somewhere

3649

02:32:56,090 --> 02:32:53,220

Mick West has said like I don't

3650

02:32:59,450 --> 02:32:56,100

understand why this is a controversy I

3651
02:33:03,349 --> 02:32:59,460
don't understand why this is uh an issue

3652
02:33:06,770 --> 02:33:03,359
um and and I disagree because

3653
02:33:10,490 --> 02:33:06,780
um it's well known that there's there's

3654
02:33:11,809 --> 02:33:10,500
another well-known duo in the world of

3655
02:33:15,710 --> 02:33:11,819
UFOs

3656
02:33:16,849 --> 02:33:15,720
near their house do you know who that

3657
02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:16,859
was

3658
02:33:24,530 --> 02:33:21,359
UFOs right at their house

3659
02:33:26,809 --> 02:33:24,540
so I do think it's relevant that Lou

3660
02:33:29,330 --> 02:33:26,819
apparently Lou Elizondo and Sean Cahill

3661
02:33:31,969 --> 02:33:29,340
have gotten into the realm of third

3662
02:33:34,670 --> 02:33:31,979
phase of moon and if we think about it a

3663
02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:34,680

lot of these people are getting into

3664

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:37,920

third phase of moon territory because uh

3665

02:33:41,690 --> 02:33:39,359

what was it last night or the night

3666

02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:41,700

before we've got little uh excuse me

3667

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:44,160

George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell putting

3668

02:33:50,690 --> 02:33:47,760

out a piss-poor [h__h] image that they

3669

02:33:53,090 --> 02:33:50,700

claim is a UFO and they say we want you

3670

02:33:54,349 --> 02:33:53,100

to help us identify it what is this we

3671

02:33:58,190 --> 02:33:54,359

don't know

3672

02:33:59,929 --> 02:33:58,200

who else does that third phase of moon

3673

02:34:01,490 --> 02:33:59,939

so now we're beginning to see that

3674

02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:01,500

there's almost no difference between

3675

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:04,080

third phase of moon hoaxer fraudster

3676

02:34:10,190 --> 02:34:07,680

scammer extraordinaires and some of

3677

02:34:12,349 --> 02:34:10,200

these other well-known UFO personalities

3678

02:34:14,690 --> 02:34:12,359

they're all using the same

3679

02:34:16,610 --> 02:34:14,700

modus operandi and I think that's

3680

02:34:19,630 --> 02:34:16,620

relevant and worthy to talk about so

3681

02:34:22,730 --> 02:34:19,640

we're going to do a show on that and uh

3682

02:34:24,830 --> 02:34:22,740

we have some wonderful Graphics that uh

3683

02:34:26,929 --> 02:34:24,840

we've already done and then somebody

3684

02:34:29,929 --> 02:34:26,939

suggested that it's only a story for

3685

02:34:31,849 --> 02:34:29,939

somebody like me or something like that

3686

02:34:34,849 --> 02:34:31,859

um you know I beg to differ I think it's

3687

02:34:38,270 --> 02:34:34,859

very relevant did he say I took this UFO

3688

02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:38,280

video in Lou elizondo's backyard when he

3689

02:34:45,370 --> 02:34:42,479

put it out I doubt it I doubt he did

3690

02:34:49,250 --> 02:34:45,380

and I think it's relevant if you're

3691

02:34:50,990 --> 02:34:49,260

you're a well-known UFO personality and

3692

02:34:54,770 --> 02:34:51,000

what are the things that these people

3693

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:54,780

are pushing lies Lou alzando has been

3694

02:34:59,690 --> 02:34:57,600

lying to us for how long now now we find

3695

02:35:02,889 --> 02:34:59,700

out that is that his right hand man is

3696

02:35:06,770 --> 02:35:02,899

getting UFO videos right in his backyard

3697

02:35:09,230 --> 02:35:06,780

it's very very suspicious to me and what

3698

02:35:11,389 --> 02:35:09,240

does Lou Elizondo has to say about that

3699

02:35:14,889 --> 02:35:11,399

this is just another

3700

02:35:21,950 --> 02:35:17,389

Cahill and we're asking the question are

3701
02:35:22,610 --> 02:35:21,960
they UFO hoaxers and yes I smell a grift

3702
02:35:25,429 --> 02:35:22,620
um

3703
02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,439
the fact that this so-called UFO video

3704
02:35:28,370 --> 02:35:27,359
was taken right in Lou Alexander's

3705
02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:28,380
backyard

3706
02:35:34,490 --> 02:35:30,080
I think that's important information

3707
02:35:37,030 --> 02:35:34,500
it's relevant and somebody uh should you

3708
02:35:41,570 --> 02:35:37,040
know they should discuss that

3709
02:35:43,370 --> 02:35:41,580
why am I being singled out like if you

3710
02:35:48,170 --> 02:35:43,380
don't think that it's it's important

3711
02:35:50,210 --> 02:35:48,180
information to say we're UFO guys and

3712
02:35:54,110 --> 02:35:50,220
we're filming UFOs right in our

3713
02:35:57,050 --> 02:35:54,120

backyards you're part of the problem

3714

02:35:58,849 --> 02:35:57,060

uh third phase of moon filmed a hell of

3715

02:36:01,370 --> 02:35:58,859

a lot of UFO videos right near their

3716

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:01,380

house those all turned out to be hoaxes

3717

02:36:06,770 --> 02:36:04,080

uh what about this what about Lou

3718

02:36:09,469 --> 02:36:06,780

Elizondo and Sean Cahill is this a UFO

3719

02:36:12,410 --> 02:36:09,479

hoax or is this a genuine unidentified

3720

02:36:13,370 --> 02:36:12,420

flying object a genuine unknown and by

3721

02:36:17,090 --> 02:36:13,380

the way

3722

02:36:19,790 --> 02:36:17,100

guess what you dummies now we're gonna

3723

02:36:21,710 --> 02:36:19,800

look at flight plan data and we're going

3724

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:21,720

to see if we can identify what that

3725

02:36:27,770 --> 02:36:25,200

object is and if that turns out to be an

3726

02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:27,780

ordinary Earthly object you two are

3727

02:36:32,510 --> 02:36:29,520

[h__\h]

3728

02:36:34,610 --> 02:36:32,520

and uh that's where I'm at on this uh

3729

02:36:39,950 --> 02:36:34,620

I'm gonna do some additional digging and

3730

02:36:45,410 --> 02:36:42,590

Lou Elizondo says B Baker didn't give

3731

02:36:49,070 --> 02:36:45,420

the location on purpose yes sniff the

3732

02:36:51,410 --> 02:36:49,080

grift right and by the way I I you know

3733

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:51,420

look I I like Mick West I have nothing

3734

02:36:56,690 --> 02:36:53,040

against Mick West but

3735

02:36:58,429 --> 02:36:56,700

the maybe Mick West's problem is that he

3736

02:37:01,490 --> 02:36:58,439

doesn't understand the full and total

3737

02:37:05,330 --> 02:37:01,500

history of this situation quite like I

3738

02:37:07,610 --> 02:37:05,340

do because uh you know we've got a

3739

02:37:09,889 --> 02:37:07,620

documentary that we put out on our

3740

02:37:13,570 --> 02:37:09,899

Odyssey Channel courtesy of sapiens

3741

02:37:17,270 --> 02:37:13,580

culture that details 10 I think it's 10

3742

02:37:19,610 --> 02:37:17,280

10 UFO videos all put out by Third phase

3743

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,620

of moon which were all within two miles

3744

02:37:24,170 --> 02:37:22,080

of their house in Hawaii

3745

02:37:26,929 --> 02:37:24,180

yet they claimed that people were

3746

02:37:29,870 --> 02:37:26,939

sending them videos

3747

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:29,880

those were hoaxes those were all hoaxes

3748

02:37:36,170 --> 02:37:32,640

they hoaxed UFO videos right near their

3749

02:37:39,710 --> 02:37:36,180

house what's the most comfortable place

3750

02:37:42,110 --> 02:37:39,720

to hoax or fake a UFO

3751

02:37:46,250 --> 02:37:42,120

I would say right near your home

3752

02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:46,260

so uh you know we've got some digging to

3753

02:37:50,210 --> 02:37:47,040

do

3754

02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:50,220

and uh we are going to dig into that and

3755

02:37:53,150 --> 02:37:52,020

uh I did tell spooky we're going to do

3756

02:37:55,610 --> 02:37:53,160

this one at three o'clock in the morning

3757

02:37:58,490 --> 02:37:55,620

but I realized number one we've got too

3758

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,500

much digging to do and number two

3759

02:38:03,650 --> 02:38:00,720

um we had a guest cancel

3760

02:38:07,370 --> 02:38:03,660

for our show tomorrow

3761

02:38:08,809 --> 02:38:07,380

um so we're gonna do this show about

3762

02:38:10,330 --> 02:38:08,819

this uh

3763

02:38:13,309 --> 02:38:10,340

potentially

3764

02:38:15,050 --> 02:38:13,319

perhaps hoaxed video in this whole

3765

02:38:17,150 --> 02:38:15,060

situation with them never giving the

3766

02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:17,160

location of it being in Lou Alexander's

3767

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:18,240

backyard

3768

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:20,640

we're going to do that tomorrow

3769

02:38:27,469 --> 02:38:24,479

and um I think that it's important

3770

02:38:29,690 --> 02:38:27,479

that we talk about this because Lou

3771

02:38:31,849 --> 02:38:29,700

Elizondo and Sean Cahill most likely are

3772

02:38:33,770 --> 02:38:31,859

not going to talk about this you know

3773

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:33,780

why because they don't want to talk

3774

02:38:39,710 --> 02:38:37,200

about this and the implications of two

3775

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:39,720

well-known UFO celebrities filming UFOs

3776

02:38:44,389 --> 02:38:41,760

right in their own backyard

3777

02:38:46,610 --> 02:38:44,399

I think that uh it's worthy of

3778

02:38:48,170 --> 02:38:46,620

discussion so

3779

02:38:51,410 --> 02:38:48,180

um yeah they learn from each other the

3780

02:38:53,929 --> 02:38:51,420

grifters all learn to each other's

3781

02:38:56,210 --> 02:38:53,939

shout out to the quarterings thumbnail

3782

02:38:59,330 --> 02:38:56,220

artist for the Lou graphic

3783

02:39:01,849 --> 02:38:59,340

uh yeah I didn't know so you lifted that

3784

02:39:04,309 --> 02:39:01,859

and I thought you did that and why is he

3785

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:04,319

portrayed as a Woman by the way

3786

02:39:09,590 --> 02:39:06,960

I did not make that decision so don't

3787

02:39:11,690 --> 02:39:09,600

take me by in the barn and beat my ass I

3788

02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:11,700

Didn't Do It spooky did it beat up

3789

02:39:17,150 --> 02:39:14,640

spooky right I'm just deflecting

3790

02:39:19,250 --> 02:39:17,160

responsibility yeah he knew it would

3791

02:39:23,630 --> 02:39:19,260

look suspicious if they admitted that it

3792

02:39:27,469 --> 02:39:25,790

um so comments or questions for me

3793

02:39:29,570 --> 02:39:27,479

please put them in all capital letters

3794

02:39:31,849 --> 02:39:29,580

right

3795

02:39:34,130 --> 02:39:31,859

oh spooky he made it for you last summer

3796

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:34,140

that's great right they're all taking up

3797

02:39:44,210 --> 02:39:42,590

yeah uh and and B Baker

3798

02:39:46,190 --> 02:39:44,220

I'm gonna have to talk to you off here

3799

02:39:48,290 --> 02:39:46,200

or whatever we want to get confirmation

3800

02:39:50,690 --> 02:39:48,300

of where that video was originally

3801
02:39:52,730 --> 02:39:50,700
posted we want to know what they said

3802
02:39:55,730 --> 02:39:52,740
about the video when they originally

3803
02:39:57,230 --> 02:39:55,740
posted it and more and there may be some

3804
02:40:00,590 --> 02:39:57,240
things in the Reddit thread quite

3805
02:40:04,250 --> 02:40:00,600
honestly today was such a blur a big

3806
02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:04,260
rush that I was not able to to uh do a

3807
02:40:08,570 --> 02:40:06,479
lot of things right oh spooky in the

3808
02:40:10,010 --> 02:40:08,580
quartering are friends good it's good to

3809
02:40:12,290 --> 02:40:10,020
have friends right

3810
02:40:15,410 --> 02:40:12,300
yeah and Spooky's working on big secret

3811
02:40:17,210 --> 02:40:15,420
projects just so everybody knows like

3812
02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:17,220
people know everybody in my life is like

3813
02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:19,439

a secret agent like well I'm working on

3814

02:40:24,170 --> 02:40:21,600

this but I can't you can't talk about it

3815

02:40:26,750 --> 02:40:24,180

it's a secret it's a secret project

3816

02:40:31,070 --> 02:40:26,760

right

3817

02:40:34,070 --> 02:40:31,080

that yeah I'm making that we're gonna

3818

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:34,080

have a conspiracy burrito merchandise uh

3819

02:40:40,309 --> 02:40:35,760

we're gonna have a conspiracy burrito

3820

02:40:45,710 --> 02:40:40,319

hoodie absolutely absolutely uh and uh

3821

02:40:49,370 --> 02:40:45,720

yeah I wanted to share as well uh

3822

02:40:51,830 --> 02:40:49,380

Let's uh let's go to that uh the Amazon

3823

02:40:54,650 --> 02:40:51,840

merchandise store is there I'm just

3824

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:54,660

gonna share it uh oh and by the way I

3825

02:40:58,190 --> 02:40:56,160

messed up this shirt that I'm wearing

3826

02:41:00,410 --> 02:40:58,200

today is not one of our merchandise this

3827

02:41:03,469 --> 02:41:00,420

was sent to me by a viewer they knew who

3828

02:41:05,389 --> 02:41:03,479

they are thank them very much love you

3829

02:41:08,330 --> 02:41:05,399

guys and thank you for your support of

3830

02:41:11,090 --> 02:41:08,340

the show uh this one's not our design

3831

02:41:12,410 --> 02:41:11,100

yeah and I want to get into chupacabra

3832

02:41:14,650 --> 02:41:12,420

territory and while we're on that

3833

02:41:17,210 --> 02:41:14,660

subject we're gonna have

3834

02:41:19,790 --> 02:41:17,220

chupacabra and king milk Fork come and

3835

02:41:22,429 --> 02:41:19,800

have a discussion debate um whatever

3836

02:41:25,849 --> 02:41:22,439

they want to call it we're going to call

3837

02:41:27,770 --> 02:41:25,859

it two Seekers Fight Night haha

3838

02:41:29,510 --> 02:41:27,780

um and and we had that scheduled for

3839

02:41:30,650 --> 02:41:29,520

tomorrow night look for it we'll do it

3840

02:41:35,690 --> 02:41:30,660

anytime

3841

02:41:38,570 --> 02:41:35,700

that's great we're gonna have a guest

3842

02:41:40,190 --> 02:41:38,580

called King milk fart on purpose

3843

02:41:43,969 --> 02:41:40,200

um and that'll show you something about

3844

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:43,979

the circus of the uh UFO world but uh

3845

02:41:47,570 --> 02:41:46,080

chupacabra first said yes and then said

3846

02:41:49,309 --> 02:41:47,580

he couldn't make it he has to work or

3847

02:41:51,469 --> 02:41:49,319

something at that time tomorrow night at

3848

02:41:53,690 --> 02:41:51,479

9 00 PM so tomorrow night we'll talk

3849

02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:53,700

about Lou Elizondo and this new

3850

02:41:58,610 --> 02:41:56,399

revelation and and some other things

3851
02:42:02,750 --> 02:41:58,620
will Jam in there and but hopefully

3852
02:42:05,570 --> 02:42:02,760
we'll have them at Monday at 9 00 pm

3853
02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:05,580
so this is the truth Seekers uh

3854
02:42:10,250 --> 02:42:08,399
merchandise store we've got uh just true

3855
02:42:12,650 --> 02:42:10,260
Seekers logo we've got a warning

3856
02:42:15,290 --> 02:42:12,660
Wackadoo shirt you could be look at this

3857
02:42:18,889 --> 02:42:15,300
hoodie professional Wackadoo translator

3858
02:42:20,090 --> 02:42:18,899
and the my favorite the school of

3859
02:42:26,330 --> 02:42:20,100
research

3860
02:42:29,870 --> 02:42:26,340
these UFO Circle jerkers and Cosmic

3861
02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:29,880
clowns and cosmicon shufflers do the

3862
02:42:35,450 --> 02:42:32,399
trust me dude School of research

3863
02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:35,460

so you too uh can represent your

3864

02:42:41,630 --> 02:42:38,160

interest in true Seekers and and support

3865

02:42:43,309 --> 02:42:41,640

the show buy a trust me dude t-shirt and

3866

02:42:45,110 --> 02:42:43,319

you could do trust me dude research too

3867

02:42:46,730 --> 02:42:45,120

you could say anything you want and then

3868

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:46,740

when somebody asks you for evidence just

3869

02:42:52,210 --> 02:42:49,680

point to your shirt trust me dude uh you

3870

02:42:55,849 --> 02:42:52,220

get a tote bag

3871

02:42:57,349 --> 02:42:55,859

uh yeah I have gotten some samples and

3872

02:42:59,450 --> 02:42:57,359

they're high quality somebody asked me

3873

02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:59,460

if there's cotton I'm sorry I forgot to

3874

02:43:04,070 --> 02:43:01,439

check I'll I'll check the next time I

3875

02:43:05,870 --> 02:43:04,080

get a chance five pages of different

3876
02:43:09,650 --> 02:43:05,880
merchandise and we have shirts for the

3877
02:43:11,630 --> 02:43:09,660
ladies too v-neck tees and uh stuff

3878
02:43:13,790 --> 02:43:11,640
for the ladies as well I got asked if we

3879
02:43:16,130 --> 02:43:13,800
have ladies shirts Yep they're all in

3880
02:43:18,290 --> 02:43:16,140
there and by the way all of the designs

3881
02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:18,300
should be on the Redbubble uh storefront

3882
02:43:23,150 --> 02:43:20,399
as well soon but all of them are on the

3883
02:43:25,250 --> 02:43:23,160
Amazon merchandise store but I advise

3884
02:43:28,130 --> 02:43:25,260
you Amazon is quicker shipping so if you

3885
02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:28,140
want to get it quicker buy it on Amazon

3886
02:43:32,630 --> 02:43:30,960
if you can if if the Amazon merchandise

3887
02:43:34,550 --> 02:43:32,640
store will not ship to your country

3888
02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:34,560

you're gonna have to use the second link

3889

02:43:38,510 --> 02:43:36,240

in the description of the video and that

3890

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:38,520

is the Redbubble link

3891

02:43:42,770 --> 02:43:41,040

um and we thank you all uh who have

3892

02:43:45,469 --> 02:43:42,780

purchased shirts because we're praising

3893

02:43:47,330 --> 02:43:45,479

the cash like crazy on these shirts this

3894

02:43:49,570 --> 02:43:47,340

was a great idea we should have did this

3895

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:49,580

two years ago I could have bought a

3896

02:43:54,530 --> 02:43:52,080

something I don't know

3897

02:43:56,750 --> 02:43:54,540

right I would really like to buy an

3898

02:43:59,750 --> 02:43:56,760

editing computer that's that's all I

3899

02:44:01,550 --> 02:43:59,760

want for Christmas right but I can't

3900

02:44:02,330 --> 02:44:01,560

wait that long

3901

02:44:05,210 --> 02:44:02,340

um

3902

02:44:07,070 --> 02:44:05,220

yeah my problem with computers is that I

3903

02:44:10,370 --> 02:44:07,080

work on computers for you know other

3904

02:44:12,349 --> 02:44:10,380

people and I just I have no energy or

3905

02:44:13,670 --> 02:44:12,359

time to do it for myself and I need a

3906

02:44:17,690 --> 02:44:13,680

good editing computer and I've been

3907

02:44:20,330 --> 02:44:17,700

using like trash I've got like old Xeon

3908

02:44:22,309 --> 02:44:20,340

server over the corner and that keeps

3909

02:44:24,170 --> 02:44:22,319

flaking out and stopping in the middle

3910

02:44:25,969 --> 02:44:24,180

of renders I've got this all in one

3911

02:44:29,210 --> 02:44:25,979

computer

3912

02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:29,220

um I really gotta I uh Ron from cosmic

3913

02:44:35,929 --> 02:44:31,920

neighbors gave me a really powerful but

3914

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:35,939

older uh server and I got the parts and

3915

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:37,680

I'm going if I go to the cabin this

3916

02:44:40,910 --> 02:44:39,120

weekend supposed to get a huge snowstorm

3917

02:44:44,809 --> 02:44:40,920

I might not we're going to work on that

3918

02:44:47,030 --> 02:44:44,819

right uh no Camis or halter tops I don't

3919

02:44:49,130 --> 02:44:47,040

know lunar Sparkles we might check them

3920

02:44:52,370 --> 02:44:49,140

out we've got those uh you know wife

3921

02:44:55,250 --> 02:44:52,380

beater t-shirts those uh you know

3922

02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:55,260

strap T ladies shirts you just get it

3923

02:45:02,330 --> 02:44:57,120

get it a

3924

02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:02,340

small and then it'll be good and tight

3925

02:45:06,650 --> 02:45:03,920

if that's what you're looking for right

3926

02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:06,660

yeah my secret projects are better than

3927

02:45:14,030 --> 02:45:08,880

your secret projects yeah I don't have

3928

02:45:19,790 --> 02:45:16,309

Amy Collins Stephen are you working on a

3929

02:45:21,530 --> 02:45:19,800

secret space program related documentary

3930

02:45:23,690 --> 02:45:21,540

I don't know how I'm going to answer

3931

02:45:28,309 --> 02:45:23,700

that spooky how am I supposed to answer

3932

02:45:33,290 --> 02:45:31,550

I might be I might be that there I got

3933

02:45:35,030 --> 02:45:33,300

out of it see I shouldn't have mentioned

3934

02:45:37,490 --> 02:45:35,040

secret projects now people are asking

3935

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:37,500

questions that I can't answer right it's

3936

02:45:42,349 --> 02:45:40,319

not my place to answer right

3937

02:45:50,270 --> 02:45:42,359

uh

3938

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:50,280

processors called Xeons it's Xeon

3939

02:45:55,010 --> 02:45:51,840

um and um

3940

02:45:58,010 --> 02:45:55,020

their Intel they're very powerful

3941

02:46:02,030 --> 02:45:58,020

the processor is usually much more power

3942

02:46:06,070 --> 02:46:02,040

powerful than consumer grade and uh even

3943

02:46:08,929 --> 02:46:06,080

so I I love old Xeon servers because

3944

02:46:11,270 --> 02:46:08,939

they're super powerful when they're new

3945

02:46:13,250 --> 02:46:11,280

but even a few years later they're still

3946

02:46:16,250 --> 02:46:13,260

as good or better than most consumers

3947

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:16,260

have for a desktop PC so I get by with a

3948

02:46:22,010 --> 02:46:19,680

bunch of old Xeon servers uh

3949

02:46:24,830 --> 02:46:22,020

what video were you talking about I was

3950

02:46:27,410 --> 02:46:24,840

away I I want to get everything we can

3951
02:46:29,450 --> 02:46:27,420
get be Baker on that video that Sean

3952
02:46:31,490 --> 02:46:29,460
Cahill shared we have to get everything

3953
02:46:33,710 --> 02:46:31,500
we can get where did he first post it

3954
02:46:36,410 --> 02:46:33,720
what did he say about it we need

3955
02:46:37,610 --> 02:46:36,420
everything and uh boy I shouldn't be

3956
02:46:40,010 --> 02:46:37,620
saying this publicly because they're

3957
02:46:43,130 --> 02:46:40,020
probably trying to scrub the net of all

3958
02:46:46,969 --> 02:46:44,330
um

3959
02:46:48,770 --> 02:46:46,979
yeah good Amy I would appreciate that

3960
02:46:50,830 --> 02:46:48,780
we'll put you on the we'll put you on

3961
02:46:53,690 --> 02:46:50,840
the list yes I will put you on the list

3962
02:47:01,130 --> 02:46:53,700
spooky stealing my sources that's my

3963
02:47:04,750 --> 02:47:02,690

um Spooky's good at running and going

3964

02:47:07,550 --> 02:47:04,760

this is my [h__\h] now

3965

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:07,560

oh your sources your connections yeah

3966

02:47:13,670 --> 02:47:10,080

that those are mine now I'm gonna yeah

3967

02:47:15,410 --> 02:47:13,680

no we share it's okay so questions or

3968

02:47:20,690 --> 02:47:15,420

comments for me please put them in all

3969

02:47:25,330 --> 02:47:23,270

yeah gabber Beast TV says there is no

3970

02:47:27,950 --> 02:47:25,340

secret space program I beg to differ

3971

02:47:30,170 --> 02:47:27,960

x37b that alone is proof of a secret

3972

02:47:35,450 --> 02:47:30,180

space program gabber Beast TV go look up

3973

02:47:37,309 --> 02:47:35,460

x37b X 37b it's the secret space shuttle

3974

02:47:39,050 --> 02:47:37,319

uh there is no secret space program

3975

02:47:41,690 --> 02:47:39,060

Trump made space force and everyone

3976

02:47:45,050 --> 02:47:41,700

knows they are in space now

3977

02:47:51,370 --> 02:47:45,060

um I beg to differ yeah I beg to differ

3978

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:54,710

uh do you mind Mr Ian if I should wait

3979

02:48:00,650 --> 02:47:57,359

we got to be careful though let me see

3980

02:48:03,950 --> 02:48:00,660

I'll just share one I'll share one of

3981

02:48:07,190 --> 02:48:03,960

the uh AI images and I'm going to share

3982

02:48:10,969 --> 02:48:07,200

it from Spooky's uh messenger so I know

3983

02:48:16,910 --> 02:48:13,550

uh one second

3984

02:48:17,929 --> 02:48:16,920

yeah this is great we're gonna I'm gonna

3985

02:48:21,830 --> 02:48:17,939

show you

3986

02:48:24,050 --> 02:48:21,840

though between me and Mr Ian so here's

3987

02:48:27,410 --> 02:48:24,060

what happened Mr Ian is getting into

3988

02:48:31,490 --> 02:48:27,420

this AI stuff and he somehow had gotten

3989

02:48:34,429 --> 02:48:31,500

the code or whatever and built the AI

3990

02:48:36,830 --> 02:48:34,439

image generator on his local computer

3991

02:48:39,469 --> 02:48:36,840

it's not in the cloud it's on his

3992

02:48:41,690 --> 02:48:39,479

computer but then he developed a front

3993

02:48:44,570 --> 02:48:41,700

end that would let other users log in

3994

02:48:46,610 --> 02:48:44,580

and use it like me and as soon as I saw

3995

02:48:48,170 --> 02:48:46,620

what it could do I said this is my

3996

02:48:50,150 --> 02:48:48,180

computer now dude you're gonna have to

3997

02:48:55,730 --> 02:48:50,160

buy yourself a new computer just leave

3998

02:48:58,250 --> 02:48:55,740

this AI image generator program up uh

3999

02:49:02,570 --> 02:48:58,260

and uh I'm gonna share one of the images

4000

02:49:05,090 --> 02:49:02,580

hopefully uh yeah so this AI image

4001
02:49:07,010 --> 02:49:05,100
generator of Mr Ian's is awesome it's

4002
02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:07,020
better than some of the cloud ones like

4003
02:49:11,630 --> 02:49:10,080
dally in my opinion so far and he's

4004
02:49:14,270 --> 02:49:11,640
training it and getting it to do

4005
02:49:16,010 --> 02:49:14,280
incredible things uh I hope the ladies

4006
02:49:17,450 --> 02:49:16,020
won't take offense but here's one of the

4007
02:49:20,809 --> 02:49:17,460
images

4008
02:49:24,010 --> 02:49:20,819
and this is AI image generated from

4009
02:49:27,610 --> 02:49:24,020
prompts uh with Mr Ian's AI

4010
02:49:30,290 --> 02:49:27,620
uh quite quite the uh

4011
02:49:31,670 --> 02:49:30,300
assets on that one

4012
02:49:34,969 --> 02:49:31,680
um but just to show you the difference

4013
02:49:36,889 --> 02:49:34,979

between Mr Ian Mr Ian gets this AI image

4014

02:49:39,230 --> 02:49:36,899

generator and he's making hot space

4015

02:49:41,210 --> 02:49:39,240

chicks all day with it I checked the

4016

02:49:44,270 --> 02:49:41,220

logs Mr Ian I could see what you're

4017

02:49:47,870 --> 02:49:44,280

doing hot space chicks 24 hours a day

4018

02:49:50,450 --> 02:49:47,880

really this is an incredible artistic

4019

02:49:53,330 --> 02:49:50,460

tool and it should be used for something

4020

02:49:54,530 --> 02:49:53,340

better than just space chicks so here

4021

02:49:57,290 --> 02:49:54,540

here

4022

02:49:59,450 --> 02:49:57,300

what did I make with it oh

4023

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:59,460

I made cabins

4024

02:50:03,889 --> 02:50:00,960

yeah

4025

02:50:05,929 --> 02:50:03,899

so Mr Ian's making hot space chicks with

4026
02:50:08,210 --> 02:50:05,939
it I'm telling it to make me cabins

4027
02:50:09,830 --> 02:50:08,220
right

4028
02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:09,840
there you go

4029
02:50:16,370 --> 02:50:12,960
and yeah I did tell Mr Ian once I saw

4030
02:50:17,929 --> 02:50:16,380
what that computer could do that's my

4031
02:50:19,429 --> 02:50:17,939
computer now he's gonna have to get

4032
02:50:21,650 --> 02:50:19,439
another computer and just leave that

4033
02:50:22,969 --> 02:50:21,660
computer for me to use for AI image

4034
02:50:25,070 --> 02:50:22,979
generation

4035
02:50:28,849 --> 02:50:25,080
yeah and he also trained it to make

4036
02:50:32,210 --> 02:50:28,859
Marina images remember the Nazi girl

4037
02:50:34,670 --> 02:50:32,220
we gotta make animations Mr Ian and an

4038
02:50:36,889 --> 02:50:34,680

AI voice that says I don't like Nazis

4039

02:50:39,469 --> 02:50:36,899

I'm speaking out against them now I'm

4040

02:50:41,290 --> 02:50:39,479

reformed or something with her with her

4041

02:50:43,070 --> 02:50:41,300

imagery right

4042

02:50:46,730 --> 02:50:43,080

hahaha

4043

02:50:49,370 --> 02:50:46,740

no it's not Marina it's his it's his own

4044

02:50:51,010 --> 02:50:49,380

take on that sort of a Spate Hot Space

4045

02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:51,020

chick right

4046

02:50:59,929 --> 02:50:57,590

yes and and he does Gabbert Beast TV

4047

02:51:02,809 --> 02:50:59,939

draws cats and flying UFOs all day with

4048

02:51:05,809 --> 02:51:02,819

AI drawing app yes I shared some of your

4049

02:51:08,270 --> 02:51:05,819

AI images on my Twitter and by the way

4050

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,280

uh I want to remind everybody to follow

4051
02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:10,800
me on Twitter at Stephen Campion it's

4052
02:51:15,230 --> 02:51:12,960
the best way to keep up with the show

4053
02:51:17,389 --> 02:51:15,240
and everything that is going on with the

4054
02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:17,399
show right

4055
02:51:20,750 --> 02:51:18,240
um

4056
02:51:22,429 --> 02:51:20,760
Craig Williams says schrat said Gordon

4057
02:51:24,770 --> 02:51:22,439
Cooper told someone he knew of a U.S

4058
02:51:28,429 --> 02:51:24,780
moon base also it hasn't been told what

4059
02:51:29,990 --> 02:51:28,439
to see Senator Daniel and New Year said

4060
02:51:31,790 --> 02:51:30,000
of a parallel Breakaway military

4061
02:51:33,770 --> 02:51:31,800
structure

4062
02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:33,780
uh there's another one of these feet

4063
02:51:37,610 --> 02:51:36,240

guys I never understood the foot fetish

4064

02:51:40,370 --> 02:51:37,620

thing like

4065

02:51:42,710 --> 02:51:40,380

there's even like foot job videos did

4066

02:51:45,170 --> 02:51:42,720

you know that there's job foot job

4067

02:51:47,270 --> 02:51:45,180

videos on porn sites why would you want

4068

02:51:49,130 --> 02:51:47,280

to watch that I don't know

4069

02:51:50,809 --> 02:51:49,140

I wouldn't even want a woman to do that

4070

02:51:53,150 --> 02:51:50,819

to me with her feet it's kind of weird

4071

02:51:57,110 --> 02:51:53,160

right let alone watching it there's a

4072

02:52:09,309 --> 02:51:57,120

whole industry it's ridiculous right

4073

02:52:14,450 --> 02:52:12,469

Amy Collins says if schratz said that he

4074

02:52:18,170 --> 02:52:14,460

is pulling someone's leg or someone is

4075

02:52:20,030 --> 02:52:18,180

pulling his yeah yeah I absolutely agree

4076

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,040

with you yeah

4077

02:52:25,389 --> 02:52:22,080

yeah feed her for shoes says gabber

4078

02:52:30,110 --> 02:52:25,399

Beast TV pleiadian porn

4079

02:52:34,910 --> 02:52:30,120

Channel us let us inside you oh geez oh

4080

02:52:37,550 --> 02:52:34,920

geez not all Nazis are bad uh Nazis

4081

02:52:40,730 --> 02:52:37,560

oh I think they are right

4082

02:52:44,030 --> 02:52:40,740

yeah based cabins are greater than space

4083

02:52:46,250 --> 02:52:44,040

hose I agree see and isn't it it I just

4084

02:52:49,550 --> 02:52:46,260

thought it was funny like here's this

4085

02:52:52,550 --> 02:52:49,560

incredible AI image generator and you

4086

02:52:56,570 --> 02:52:52,560

can tell it to make anything you want

4087

02:52:58,790 --> 02:52:56,580

Mr Ian Hot Space chicks and then dude

4088

02:53:02,690 --> 02:52:58,800

he's been at the hot space chicks for

4089

02:53:04,610 --> 02:53:02,700

like weeks now he hasn't stopped and I

4090

02:53:07,010 --> 02:53:04,620

do have to say the hot space chicks are

4091

02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:07,020

getting better more realistic and hotter

4092

02:53:13,309 --> 02:53:11,279

but still you give a man a tool and you

4093

02:53:15,650 --> 02:53:13,319

know he'll use it for what he thinks

4094

02:53:17,330 --> 02:53:15,660

it's best for Mr Ian decided that this

4095

02:53:20,290 --> 02:53:17,340

thing is best to make hot space porn

4096

02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:20,300

chicks right uh

4097

02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:23,760

UFO hot chicks space chicks he's got him

4098

02:53:28,849 --> 02:53:26,160

in in all kinds of different outfits and

4099

02:53:32,269 --> 02:53:28,859

[h__h] like he's developing his own hot

4100

02:53:35,510 --> 02:53:32,279

chick space world and meanwhile he gives

4101
02:53:37,429 --> 02:53:35,520
it to me to use I'm making cabin designs

4102
02:53:38,150 --> 02:53:37,439
right

4103
02:53:40,969 --> 02:53:38,160
um

4104
02:53:43,849 --> 02:53:40,979
yeah I have a lot of anxiety because I'm

4105
02:53:46,190 --> 02:53:43,859
going to be uh I gotta get started on

4106
02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:46,200
that other cabin but the weather hasn't

4107
02:53:50,269 --> 02:53:48,240
broken yet and I still have things to do

4108
02:53:54,110 --> 02:53:50,279
at the main cabin before we get to

4109
02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:54,120
building the new one and the new studio

4110
02:54:02,210 --> 02:53:57,120
I got a I gotta clone myself so that I

4111
02:54:06,889 --> 02:54:04,790
yeah I saw that video and I thought that

4112
02:54:09,830 --> 02:54:06,899
that guy was highly suspicious and

4113
02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:09,840

bringing how Greer brought us that I

4114

02:54:13,309 --> 02:54:11,359

don't I don't think it's a true story

4115

02:54:15,290 --> 02:54:13,319

Greer interviewed with the Coast Guard

4116

02:54:16,849 --> 02:54:15,300

guy that retrieved the windowless saucer

4117

02:54:20,690 --> 02:54:16,859

near Okinawa

4118

02:54:21,969 --> 02:54:20,700

also someone on base told him he was on

4119

02:54:24,710 --> 02:54:21,979

the moon

4120

02:54:28,610 --> 02:54:24,720

anything's possible I guess

4121

02:54:34,309 --> 02:54:31,550

Mr Ian says it's learning well uh we're

4122

02:54:36,469 --> 02:54:34,319

gonna have the singularity soon right Mr

4123

02:54:38,929 --> 02:54:36,479

Ian I like the images but you got to get

4124

02:54:41,150 --> 02:54:38,939

it to do video get it to do video get it

4125

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:41,160

to make videos we need video video video

4126
02:54:46,730 --> 02:54:43,920
video image generation is cool but we

4127
02:54:50,809 --> 02:54:46,740
need video and then we need AI voices

4128
02:54:53,809 --> 02:54:50,819
and then we need uh AI avatars right

4129
02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:53,819
we're just gonna AI ourselves

4130
02:54:58,750 --> 02:54:56,399
out of me having to host the show right

4131
02:55:02,210 --> 02:54:58,760
and and that's an interesting question

4132
02:55:05,570 --> 02:55:02,220
would everybody watch true Seekers with

4133
02:55:07,550 --> 02:55:05,580
a hot AI space chick hosting the show I

4134
02:55:10,969 --> 02:55:07,560
think you guys would I think you would

4135
02:55:15,349 --> 02:55:13,190
uh Ninja prox says have you tried having

4136
02:55:17,389 --> 02:55:15,359
Grant Cameron on the show yes and he's

4137
02:55:20,450 --> 02:55:17,399
always too busy but I did interview him

4138
02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:20,460

once and that interview is in the uh in

4139

02:55:24,290 --> 02:55:22,560

our archives

4140

02:55:25,969 --> 02:55:24,300

um just search for go to our main

4141

02:55:27,769 --> 02:55:25,979

Channel and hit that little magnifying

4142

02:55:29,389 --> 02:55:27,779

glass Search tool and put grant Cameron

4143

02:55:32,210 --> 02:55:29,399

in there you'll find the interview that

4144

02:55:34,250 --> 02:55:32,220

we did with him once but that was uh

4145

02:55:36,650 --> 02:55:34,260

several years ago and that was when I

4146

02:55:37,550 --> 02:55:36,660

was doing an audio podcast so it's uh

4147

02:55:40,490 --> 02:55:37,560

sort of

4148

02:55:41,870 --> 02:55:40,500

audio podcast uh you know it's just

4149

02:55:45,290 --> 02:55:41,880

audio

4150

02:55:46,969 --> 02:55:45,300

Ismail Perez told every Elena Daniel was

4151
02:55:49,790 --> 02:55:46,979
murdered and everyone watching her show

4152
02:55:52,670 --> 02:55:49,800
I was watching an AI clone telling

4153
02:55:54,889 --> 02:55:52,680
everyone lies yeah

4154
02:55:56,750 --> 02:55:54,899
yeah somebody sent me that video again

4155
02:55:58,730 --> 02:55:56,760
because I was going to clip it and make

4156
02:56:02,210 --> 02:55:58,740
a make a video out of it because it's

4157
02:56:03,950 --> 02:56:02,220
funny and and I I lost the link I can't

4158
02:56:05,269 --> 02:56:03,960
find it I went to look for it to make

4159
02:56:08,389 --> 02:56:05,279
the video

4160
02:56:10,010 --> 02:56:08,399
uh and I just I couldn't find it Amy

4161
02:56:12,290 --> 02:56:10,020
Collins says first rule of understanding

4162
02:56:14,269 --> 02:56:12,300
space projects most die is a mountain of

4163
02:56:16,790 --> 02:56:14,279

papers with not even a prototype built

4164

02:56:19,070 --> 02:56:16,800

yeah I agree right

4165

02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:19,080

an AI babe with your laugh would be kind

4166

02:56:24,590 --> 02:56:21,359

of creepy yeah I totally agree with that

4167

02:56:25,969 --> 02:56:24,600

yeah yeah and I I saw a filter once

4168

02:56:28,130 --> 02:56:25,979

where you put a filter on and you become

4169

02:56:29,570 --> 02:56:28,140

a woman and I thought oh that's gross

4170

02:56:32,450 --> 02:56:29,580

right you get to see what you look like

4171

02:56:34,490 --> 02:56:32,460

as a woman apparently I'm a very I make

4172

02:56:38,150 --> 02:56:34,500

a very very ugly woman

4173

02:56:40,429 --> 02:56:38,160

absolutely very very ugly woman

4174

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,439

um yeah so I was looking at the weather

4175

02:56:45,769 --> 02:56:43,200

for this week and it doesn't look like I

4176

02:56:48,769 --> 02:56:45,779

I'm just on the fence of whether I'll be

4177

02:56:51,290 --> 02:56:48,779

able to get to the cabin or not the

4178

02:56:54,950 --> 02:56:51,300

um the forecast is calling my wife said

4179

02:56:56,929 --> 02:56:54,960

five to seven inches oh great uh one to

4180

02:56:58,550 --> 02:56:56,939

three inches of snow expected according

4181

02:57:02,510 --> 02:56:58,560

to this one

4182

02:57:04,010 --> 02:57:02,520

to three inches uh on Friday I I could

4183

02:57:05,929 --> 02:57:04,020

still go to the cabin but if there's

4184

02:57:08,030 --> 02:57:05,939

five to ten inches or five to seven

4185

02:57:10,670 --> 02:57:08,040

inches uh uh you're not gonna make it

4186

02:57:12,769 --> 02:57:10,680

through those roads and I the it's just

4187

02:57:14,450 --> 02:57:12,779

this weird feeling of anxiety that you

4188

02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:14,460

have the whole time until you get there

4189

02:57:17,889 --> 02:57:16,560

and you're safe I don't like that I

4190

02:57:20,450 --> 02:57:17,899

don't like

4191

02:57:22,490 --> 02:57:20,460

worrying whether I'll be able to get

4192

02:57:25,429 --> 02:57:22,500

from the main road through those little

4193

02:57:28,670 --> 02:57:25,439

dirt roads to the cabin if there's snow

4194

02:57:30,590 --> 02:57:28,680

or an ice storm I hate that I can't wait

4195

02:57:33,889 --> 02:57:30,600

we've really got

4196

02:57:37,370 --> 02:57:33,899

probably one more month of there being

4197

02:57:39,769 --> 02:57:37,380

snow at the cabin but then again

4198

02:57:43,730 --> 02:57:39,779

sometimes there's still a snowstorm in

4199

02:57:46,250 --> 02:57:43,740

May so it might not be over quite yet

4200

02:57:49,190 --> 02:57:46,260

um I definitely want to uh

4201
02:57:51,830 --> 02:57:49,200
I'm sending you a half made thumb for

4202
02:57:54,530 --> 02:57:51,840
Elena's for the Elena story okay

4203
02:57:57,230 --> 02:57:54,540
uh yeah we're gonna we'll check in on

4204
02:57:59,809 --> 02:57:57,240
that I uh gotta find the video where

4205
02:58:01,550 --> 02:57:59,819
that woman is defending her though

4206
02:58:02,870 --> 02:58:01,560
somebody sent it to me and I can't find

4207
02:58:05,809 --> 02:58:02,880
it right

4208
02:58:08,030 --> 02:58:05,819
I cannot find it

4209
02:58:10,490 --> 02:58:08,040
oh yeah here's the girl Danny calls out

4210
02:58:11,809 --> 02:58:10,500
Ismail Prez is a hoax for saying oh here

4211
02:58:17,210 --> 02:58:11,819
I'll just share it

4212
02:58:18,830 --> 02:58:17,220
yeah and by the way spooky uh Mr Ian

4213
02:58:20,750 --> 02:58:18,840

says we could just replace you with his

4214

02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:20,760

AI image generator but I don't think

4215

02:58:25,030 --> 02:58:22,800

it's going to understand

4216

02:58:27,889 --> 02:58:25,040

the directions

4217

02:58:29,809 --> 02:58:27,899

Danny calls out Ismail Perez as a hoax

4218

02:58:33,050 --> 02:58:29,819

for saying Elena was murder and you were

4219

02:58:35,870 --> 02:58:33,060

all watching an AI clone spread you this

4220

02:58:38,210 --> 02:58:35,880

information this cannot be real didn't

4221

02:58:39,469 --> 02:58:38,220

have that on my SSP bingo card but here

4222

02:58:41,210 --> 02:58:39,479

we are what do you mean half finished

4223

02:58:43,490 --> 02:58:41,220

that's finished don't spend any more

4224

02:58:51,969 --> 02:58:43,500

time on it's ridiculous that's fine

4225

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:57,950

that's funny the Wacky World of snsp yes

4226
02:59:03,110 --> 02:59:00,720
you need a 4X I'm sorry if there isn't a

4227
02:59:05,330 --> 02:59:03,120
4X in there uh there should be maybe

4228
02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:05,340
right I guess there shouldn't be sizes

4229
02:59:10,730 --> 02:59:07,200
for everybody I apologize if there isn't

4230
02:59:12,650 --> 02:59:10,740
S Grant Cameron about the 1952 Alpha

4231
02:59:15,469 --> 02:59:12,660
contact when he finishes watching

4232
02:59:18,110 --> 02:59:15,479
watching his Jets yeah I don't know much

4233
02:59:20,690 --> 02:59:18,120
about that right

4234
02:59:22,849 --> 02:59:20,700
those 78 year old space chicks that look

4235
02:59:24,769 --> 02:59:22,859
like they're all 28 are cool well they

4236
02:59:26,630 --> 02:59:24,779
got age regressed in the med beds

4237
02:59:32,150 --> 02:59:26,640
taxpayer don't you know how this works

4238
02:59:40,010 --> 02:59:34,969

I talk about inches I was talking about

4239

02:59:42,050 --> 02:59:40,020

snow and drubas I was talking about snow

4240

02:59:44,090 --> 02:59:42,060

okay and now I'm supposed to check my

4241

02:59:45,769 --> 02:59:44,100

Twitter for show safe images yeah

4242

02:59:48,769 --> 02:59:45,779

because uh he's going a little crazy

4243

02:59:51,170 --> 02:59:48,779

with the with the hot chicks and I don't

4244

02:59:53,630 --> 02:59:51,180

want to share something like nudity so

4245

02:59:59,990 --> 02:59:56,510

yeah look at that we'll uh we'll share

4246

03:00:03,110 --> 03:00:00,000

this this is uh this is the new uh truth

4247

03:00:06,410 --> 03:00:03,120

Seekers AI image generator

4248

03:00:10,429 --> 03:00:06,420

um yeah I'm claiming it Mr Ian

4249

03:00:12,590 --> 03:00:10,439

this is our AI image generator and uh

4250

03:00:15,110 --> 03:00:12,600

pretty interesting some of the stuff

4251

03:00:17,690 --> 03:00:15,120

that can be made with it it's it's

4252

03:00:22,490 --> 03:00:17,700

really is interesting

4253

03:00:26,450 --> 03:00:22,500

um and and you know essentially you uh

4254

03:00:29,690 --> 03:00:26,460

you just tell it you just tell it what

4255

03:00:32,870 --> 03:00:29,700

you want it to make and then it makes it

4256

03:00:34,610 --> 03:00:32,880

apparently Mr Ian is saying hot blonde

4257

03:00:37,309 --> 03:00:34,620

space chick with big

4258

03:00:39,650 --> 03:00:37,319

assets

4259

03:00:42,170 --> 03:00:39,660

yeah look at that it's pretty pretty

4260

03:00:45,110 --> 03:00:42,180

pretty creative for an artificial

4261

03:00:48,349 --> 03:00:45,120

intelligence making those artistic

4262

03:00:50,750 --> 03:00:48,359

decisions really really good stuff uh

4263

03:00:54,650 --> 03:00:50,760

I'm impressed I'm impressed with our new

4264

03:00:56,870 --> 03:00:54,660

AI image generator Mr Ian yeah and that

4265

03:00:58,610 --> 03:00:56,880

belongs to me now

4266

03:00:59,990 --> 03:00:58,620

I told him he has to get a new computer

4267

03:01:03,110 --> 03:01:00,000

because

4268

03:01:06,650 --> 03:01:03,120

sometimes it takes a lot of horsepower

4269

03:01:08,450 --> 03:01:06,660

of a computer and the GPU card to um to

4270

03:01:10,010 --> 03:01:08,460

generate these images and you can't use

4271

03:01:11,870 --> 03:01:10,020

the computer for anything else while

4272

03:01:14,150 --> 03:01:11,880

you're doing the rendering after you

4273

03:01:16,550 --> 03:01:14,160

give it the prompts so I told Mr Ian

4274

03:01:18,230 --> 03:01:16,560

that that computer is mine now he's

4275

03:01:20,690 --> 03:01:18,240

gonna have to get a new one because I

4276

03:01:34,309 --> 03:01:20,700

need that right

4277

03:01:39,830 --> 03:01:37,790

ship it if it compiles yeah exactly no

4278

03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:39,840

it's cool it's got a cool interface and

4279

03:01:44,330 --> 03:01:42,240

what I like about Mr Ian's is you can

4280

03:01:46,490 --> 03:01:44,340

tell it what not to do also there's a

4281

03:01:49,090 --> 03:01:46,500

negative prompt B Baker so you could say

4282

03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:49,100

like hot space chick blonde you know

4283

03:01:55,790 --> 03:01:52,560

petite whatever you want tall and then

4284

03:01:58,250 --> 03:01:55,800

in the in what you don't want line you

4285

03:02:00,530 --> 03:01:58,260

can put like whatever you don't want the

4286

03:02:03,230 --> 03:02:00,540

image to have and it it does a pretty

4287

03:02:07,849 --> 03:02:05,210

I thought the height of AI was clever

4288

03:02:10,010 --> 03:02:07,859

bot I am very behind yeah I'm trying to

4289

03:02:15,250 --> 03:02:10,020

catch up myself too right I'm definitely

4290

03:02:19,130 --> 03:02:17,750

she looked like her soul Marina would be

4291

03:02:20,990 --> 03:02:19,140

balzebug

4292

03:02:24,170 --> 03:02:21,000

uh yeah

4293

03:02:26,690 --> 03:02:24,180

they are very big assets but very firm

4294

03:02:29,570 --> 03:02:26,700

right you could put it on a one terabyte

4295

03:02:33,950 --> 03:02:29,580

drive yeah send it send it send it my

4296

03:02:35,510 --> 03:02:33,960

way I'll pay for shipping or whatever

4297

03:02:37,030 --> 03:02:35,520

uh yeah

4298

03:02:39,590 --> 03:02:37,040

I have 30

4299

03:02:42,590 --> 03:02:39,600

models covering various themes including

4300

03:02:44,450 --> 03:02:42,600

mid-journey four and yeah that's the

4301
03:02:46,610 --> 03:02:44,460
engine he's using his mid-journey this

4302
03:02:48,530 --> 03:02:46,620
stuff is amazing we gotta yeah you gotta

4303
03:02:50,389 --> 03:02:48,540
send that to me I'll I'll pay for a one

4304
03:02:52,550 --> 03:02:50,399
terabyte drive in the shipping Mr Ian

4305
03:02:54,590 --> 03:02:52,560
but why don't you wait until you get it

4306
03:02:58,790 --> 03:02:54,600
more uh I know you're working on it

4307
03:03:01,130 --> 03:02:58,800
still yeah so and listen Mr Ian if you

4308
03:03:02,750 --> 03:03:01,140
send it to me I'm gonna put it up and

4309
03:03:04,910 --> 03:03:02,760
we'll put a trees we'll slap a true

4310
03:03:07,550 --> 03:03:04,920
Seekers logo on it and then we'll let

4311
03:03:09,710 --> 03:03:07,560
the users of the chat use it I got a

4312
03:03:12,290 --> 03:03:09,720
Xeon server over here that'll run it

4313
03:03:15,530 --> 03:03:12,300

just fine and an older GPU card but

4314

03:03:17,030 --> 03:03:15,540

it'll work and we'll let people use it

4315

03:03:20,330 --> 03:03:17,040

come on man

4316

03:03:24,769 --> 03:03:22,309

Amy Collins says I need a more powerful

4317

03:03:26,570 --> 03:03:24,779

laptop just to do OCR scanning even that

4318

03:03:32,590 --> 03:03:26,580

makes my system overheat and shut down

4319

03:03:39,889 --> 03:03:36,290

prompted 10 marina Sarah ninety percent

4320

03:03:45,050 --> 03:03:39,899

cow's butthole oh geez

4321

03:03:49,730 --> 03:03:47,330

yeah he's got a really good machine that

4322

03:03:53,510 --> 03:03:49,740

it's installed on 12 gigabyte RTX card

4323

03:03:55,550 --> 03:03:53,520

Jesus yeah it and by the way it renders

4324

03:03:57,110 --> 03:03:55,560

faster than the online ones too like

4325

03:04:00,530 --> 03:03:57,120

after you've done the prompt it's just

4326
03:04:02,570 --> 03:04:00,540
Snappy here's your image right do you

4327
03:04:04,610 --> 03:04:02,580
can you do a variations button too

4328
03:04:06,950 --> 03:04:04,620
though I like the variations thing on

4329
03:04:08,929 --> 03:04:06,960
Dolly like when you get one you like you

4330
03:04:10,849 --> 03:04:08,939
hit that variations button and then it

4331
03:04:13,070 --> 03:04:10,859
makes a bunch more like that

4332
03:04:17,210 --> 03:04:13,080
and sometimes you get a better

4333
03:04:20,510 --> 03:04:18,650
you're right

4334
03:04:22,969 --> 03:04:20,520
Dow Jones Mueller says some of those

4335
03:04:25,370 --> 03:04:22,979
petrified giant pictures look real I I

4336
03:04:26,510 --> 03:04:25,380
absolutely agree some of them are pretty

4337
03:04:28,490 --> 03:04:26,520
good

4338
03:04:31,730 --> 03:04:28,500

all right so we have done our due

4339

03:04:34,250 --> 03:04:31,740

diligence friends and uh we have reached

4340

03:04:36,590 --> 03:04:34,260

the end of our journey for tonight so I

4341

03:04:38,330 --> 03:04:36,600

am gonna bounce on out of here but we'll

4342

03:04:41,330 --> 03:04:38,340

be back tomorrow night at 9 00 PM

4343

03:04:43,490 --> 03:04:41,340

eastern time with some show uh no

4344

03:04:45,290 --> 03:04:43,500

probably the show on the little Elizondo

4345

03:04:46,550 --> 03:04:45,300

controversy

4346

03:04:48,769 --> 03:04:46,560

um

4347

03:04:51,110 --> 03:04:48,779

I think that we maybe we should have a

4348

03:04:54,469 --> 03:04:51,120

panel discussion in a round table about

4349

03:04:56,630 --> 03:04:54,479

whether that's uh

4350

03:04:59,150 --> 03:04:56,640

whether that really is a controversy or

4351

03:05:01,570 --> 03:04:59,160

not I think it is I if they didn't say

4352

03:05:04,190 --> 03:05:01,580

this we took this UFO in our backyard

4353

03:05:05,990 --> 03:05:04,200

that's that's a real problem that means

4354

03:05:08,690 --> 03:05:06,000

they were trying to conceal

4355

03:05:11,750 --> 03:05:08,700

where they got where they took the UFO

4356

03:05:14,389 --> 03:05:11,760

from right

4357

03:05:17,630 --> 03:05:14,399

um but interesting interesting times

4358

03:05:20,690 --> 03:05:17,640

right so we want to thank all of you

4359

03:05:23,090 --> 03:05:20,700

kind and generous benefactors uh we want

4360

03:05:26,150 --> 03:05:23,100

to thank you patreon supporters you

4361

03:05:28,130 --> 03:05:26,160

channel members you twitch subscribers

4362

03:05:31,429 --> 03:05:28,140

we want to thank you kind and generous

4363

03:05:32,570 --> 03:05:31,439

PayPal pledgers by the way I gotta check

4364

03:05:36,590 --> 03:05:32,580

in with that

4365

03:05:40,490 --> 03:05:38,870

yeah and whoever sent me that video of

4366

03:05:43,309 --> 03:05:40,500

that girl talking about Elena Danny and

4367

03:05:47,750 --> 03:05:43,319

Ismail Perez please send it to me again

4368

03:05:49,550 --> 03:05:47,760

uh okay we're we're caught up uh special

4369

03:05:52,670 --> 03:05:49,560

thanks to Mike for a kindly generous 10

4370

03:05:54,710 --> 03:05:52,680

PayPal pledge uh so we're all caught up

4371

03:05:56,750 --> 03:05:54,720

and thanks to you super chatter super

4372

03:05:58,910 --> 03:05:56,760

thanks people I noticed a few super

4373

03:06:01,309 --> 03:05:58,920

thanks those we love because we're not

4374

03:06:03,530 --> 03:06:01,319

even uh live and people or throwing

4375

03:06:07,370 --> 03:06:03,540

money in our hat thank you super thanks

4376
03:06:10,910 --> 03:06:07,380
people PayPal Pledger Super Chat and

4377
03:06:13,309 --> 03:06:10,920
super sticker purchasers uh we love all

4378
03:06:15,110 --> 03:06:13,319
of you for your kindness your generosity

4379
03:06:17,450 --> 03:06:15,120
and your support of the show

4380
03:06:20,150 --> 03:06:17,460
we want to thank Rider Lee the

4381
03:06:21,410 --> 03:06:20,160
description has his uh YouTube channel

4382
03:06:23,809 --> 03:06:21,420
where you can just search the YouTube

4383
03:06:26,750 --> 03:06:23,819
search bar for raised by Giants Ryder

4384
03:06:28,130 --> 03:06:26,760
Lee you'll find him interesting uh

4385
03:06:29,389 --> 03:06:28,140
subjects he's doing a lot of great

4386
03:06:30,710 --> 03:06:29,399
research I'm sure he's going to come

4387
03:06:32,929 --> 03:06:30,720
back

4388
03:06:34,429 --> 03:06:32,939

um we had a great fun talk tonight and

4389

03:06:36,050 --> 03:06:34,439

that's what I want to get back to we

4390

03:06:38,389 --> 03:06:36,060

have to make this fun again and not so

4391

03:06:40,670 --> 03:06:38,399

drudgery I don't come here and just be

4392

03:06:43,010 --> 03:06:40,680

angry for three hours though some people

4393

03:06:45,469 --> 03:06:43,020

like that sometimes it's good to let off

4394

03:06:47,450 --> 03:06:45,479

some steam at these grifter scammers I'm

4395

03:06:49,550 --> 03:06:47,460

sick of them aren't you sick of them I'm

4396

03:06:52,190 --> 03:06:49,560

sick of them we need to get rid of all

4397

03:06:55,370 --> 03:06:52,200

these grifter scammer liar hoax or

4398

03:06:57,230 --> 03:06:55,380

fraudster idiots that are ruining real

4399

03:06:58,849 --> 03:06:57,240

research and get back to the real

4400

03:07:00,349 --> 03:06:58,859

research

4401
03:07:02,870 --> 03:07:00,359
and uh

4402
03:07:05,570 --> 03:07:02,880
you know

4403
03:07:07,370 --> 03:07:05,580
um it is what it is though so that's all

4404
03:07:09,349 --> 03:07:07,380
we got for you friends I'm gonna bounce

4405
03:07:11,750 --> 03:07:09,359
on out of here we'll be back tomorrow

4406
03:07:14,690 --> 03:07:11,760
night at 9 00 p.m Eastern Standard Time

4407
03:07:16,550 --> 03:07:14,700
uh we'll be uh talking we're gonna do

4408
03:07:19,190 --> 03:07:16,560
like a few subjects tomorrow because

4409
03:07:21,349 --> 03:07:19,200
that one story is not enough to fill a

4410
03:07:23,330 --> 03:07:21,359
whole show but I'll definitely be back

4411
03:07:25,250 --> 03:07:23,340
here tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

4412
03:07:27,530 --> 03:07:25,260
Standard Time I hope you will be too

4413
03:07:29,330 --> 03:07:27,540

before I bounce on out of here I'm

4414

03:07:31,130 --> 03:07:29,340

supposed to remind you of a few things

4415

03:07:32,510 --> 03:07:31,140

besides throwing money at us one of the

4416

03:07:34,610 --> 03:07:32,520

best ways you can help us is to like

4417

03:07:38,090 --> 03:07:34,620

comment subscribe and share these videos

4418

03:07:40,309 --> 03:07:38,100

it really does help and a another call

4419

03:07:41,990 --> 03:07:40,319

to action I was told by a YouTube expert

4420

03:07:44,330 --> 03:07:42,000

that this really really really will help

4421

03:07:45,889 --> 03:07:44,340

our Channel watch one more if you

4422

03:07:48,710 --> 03:07:45,899

enjoyed our show today we've got

4423

03:07:50,929 --> 03:07:48,720

hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of

4424

03:07:52,550 --> 03:07:50,939

more shows like this you can go to our

4425

03:07:54,170 --> 03:07:52,560

main Channel and use the search bar and

4426

03:07:56,870 --> 03:07:54,180

search for different subjects or

4427

03:07:59,570 --> 03:07:56,880

personalities or characters in ufology

4428

03:08:02,570 --> 03:07:59,580

or conspiracy land and find some

4429

03:08:04,849 --> 03:08:02,580

previous shows we did if you watch one

4430

03:08:06,950 --> 03:08:04,859

more apparently that YouTube algorithm

4431

03:08:09,290 --> 03:08:06,960

notices that people came here watched a

4432

03:08:11,630 --> 03:08:09,300

video and then liked the content enough

4433

03:08:14,150 --> 03:08:11,640

to watch one more and they turn up the

4434

03:08:16,190 --> 03:08:14,160

dials on us they they put us in more

4435

03:08:18,590 --> 03:08:16,200

people's recommendations they put us on

4436

03:08:21,230 --> 03:08:18,600

more people's feeds they rise Us in the

4437

03:08:22,190 --> 03:08:21,240

search engines because they know that

4438

03:08:24,830 --> 03:08:22,200

we're

4439

03:08:26,750 --> 03:08:24,840

good content creators that create good

4440

03:08:28,730 --> 03:08:26,760

content that people come back for at

4441

03:08:31,070 --> 03:08:28,740

least that's what I'm told so that call

4442

03:08:33,349 --> 03:08:31,080

to action is watch one more maybe not

4443

03:08:34,190 --> 03:08:33,359

tonight maybe you're going to bed

4444

03:08:36,410 --> 03:08:34,200

um

4445

03:08:39,170 --> 03:08:36,420

tomorrow during work or while you're

4446

03:08:40,849 --> 03:08:39,180

driving somewhere watch one more it

4447

03:08:42,110 --> 03:08:40,859

really does help and the easiest way you

4448

03:08:43,330 --> 03:08:42,120

could do that is to visit our new

4449

03:08:45,889 --> 03:08:43,340

website

4450

03:08:48,590 --> 03:08:45,899

truthseekershow.com all of our audio

4451
03:08:49,510 --> 03:08:48,600
podcasts all of our videos all in one

4452
03:08:52,370 --> 03:08:49,520
place

4453
03:08:53,870 --> 03:08:52,380
trueseekershow.com or just watch from

4454
03:08:56,450 --> 03:08:53,880
our YouTube channel

4455
03:08:58,670 --> 03:08:56,460
so we've done our due diligence tonight

4456
03:09:00,590 --> 03:08:58,680
we want to thank the live chat the chat

4457
03:09:02,030 --> 03:09:00,600
room moderators we want to thank Mr Ian

4458
03:09:04,250 --> 03:09:02,040
the man with the golden voice our

4459
03:09:07,309 --> 03:09:04,260
announcer and certainly spooky for the

4460
03:09:08,630 --> 03:09:07,319
always wonderful graphics

4461
03:09:10,550 --> 03:09:08,640
um you know in Spooky's days are

4462
03:09:13,809 --> 03:09:10,560
numbered because we've got the AI image

4463
03:09:16,790 --> 03:09:13,819

generator so enjoy those spooky thumbs

4464

03:09:18,710 --> 03:09:16,800

no just kidding all right that's all we

4465

03:09:20,809 --> 03:09:18,720

got for you friends until next time my

4466

03:09:22,550 --> 03:09:20,819

name is Stephen cambian oh and we want

4467

03:09:24,469 --> 03:09:22,560

to thank Ryder Lee visit his channel

4468

03:09:26,630 --> 03:09:24,479

description in the video

4469

03:09:28,309 --> 03:09:26,640

uh until next time friends my name is

4470

03:09:32,929 --> 03:09:28,319

Stephen Camby and good night and God

4471

03:09:32,939 --> 03:09:42,330

foreign

4472

03:10:21,610 --> 03:10:20,450

[Music]

4473

03:10:51,320 --> 03:10:21,620

foreign

4474

03:10:52,550 --> 03:10:51,330

[Music]

4475

03:10:56,260 --> 03:10:52,560

[Applause]

4476

03:10:56,270 --> 03:11:33,769

[Music]

4477

03:11:33,779 --> 03:11:40,180

foreign